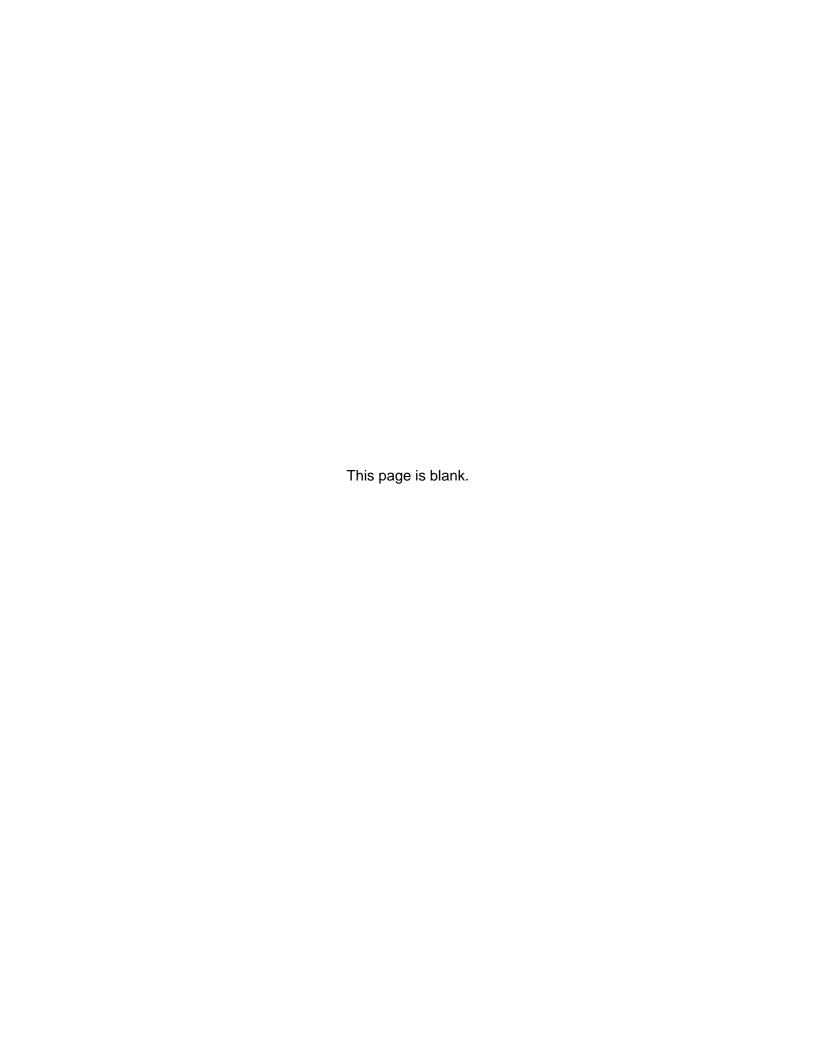


Chesterfield County Growth Analysis

- Archived Zoning Case System
- Development Potential Database
- Growth Phasing Model

February, 2004



Executive Summary Chesterfield County Growth Analysis

The magnitude of growth in Chesterfield County, and the county's ability to effectively plan and provide related public services have been the focus of concern for many years. In February 2001, the Chesterfield County Board of Supervisors, the Planning Commission and county staff held a one-day retreat to discuss the impacts of growth and ways to effectively guide it. Of principal concern was the need to assess how much growth could take place based on adopted plans, and projecting the cost of building public facilities to serve that growth. In order to answer these questions, in April 2001, the Board authorized the Chesterfield County Growth Analysis.

The principal question that drives the Growth Analysis project is:

By following the recommendations of the comprehensive plan, how will the county grow and how much will the public facilities needed to serve that growth cost?

As a result of the Growth Analysis project, for the first time, there is an answer to that question, along with important information about how growth will affect the county. Important project findings include:

- How and where Chesterfield will grow
- What facilities will be needed to serve that growth
- How much those facilities will cost
- How growth patterns affect the cost of public facilities

Key Growth Analysis Findings

1. Under The Comprehensive Plan, the County Will More Than Double In Dwellings and Quadruple In Business Space By Plan Build-Out

Chesterfield County had approximately 102,000 dwellings on December 31, 2001. As the county develops, the number of dwellings will more than double, with about 215,800 households at build-out.* If the county achieves its economic development goals, the amount of business space will more than quadruple, from 61.5 million square feet of non-residential development to almost 250 million square feet by build-out.

2. Significant New Growth Will Be Guided By Zoning Already In Place

There is a significant amount of vacant and "underutilized" land in Chesterfield County zoned for a more intensive use. This existing zoning offers significant growth potential, especially for residential development. If the existing vacant or underutilized land that is already zoned for residential growth develops to build-out, there are over 50,000 additional dwelling units that could potentially be built, even with no additional rezoning.

3. Facilities Have Not Always Kept Up With Growth

While some types of public facilities in the county have kept pace with growth, there are others that have not kept up with growth in population and changing demographic

needs. Additionally, some facilities are skewed in their geographic distribution. In other words, while the county may have enough total facilities in some categories, they are not necessarily where they are needed. In order to meet existing facility level of service standards, the county would need to spend \$1.15 billion on roads and \$52 million on all other facilities to fill the "gap" that existed as of December 2001.

4. Facility Costs at Plan Build-out Are More Than \$ 5.7 Billion, Most of Which Is Road Costs

If the county's public facilities level of service standards remain the same, the capital cost to serve new build-out development will be \$5,721,000,000. Because more than 55 percent of this is road costs, road construction costs are the primary influencing factor in this analysis.

5. In Analyzing The Cost of Facilities, How the County Serves Its Citizens Is More Important Than Where Those Citizens Are Located

The Growth Analysis determined that public facilities in Chesterfield County are not evenly distributed, and future facility locations will in part be based on the location of existing facilities. The analysis also concluded that current level of service standards sometimes forced facility additions where no geographic element required them.

6. Level of Service Standards For Facilities Have A Greater Influence On Total Cost Than Does The Pattern Of Development

The Growth Analysis found that facility service levels and facility "gap" costs will have a greater influence on the total cost of facilities than does the future distribution of growth. When looking at the geographic distribution of facilities costs, the cost of roads (55 percent of total facilities costs) is the overwhelming factor.

7. With The Exception of Roads, the County's Financial Policies Can Support The Future Cost of Facilities

Analysis of the county's policies that establish pay as you go funding levels and targeted debt ratios, combined with revenues from growth pay for growth philosophies such as cash proffers indicates the facility needs identified in the county's Public Facilities Plan, excluding roads, can be addressed through 2022.

8. Following The Comprehensive Plan Can Help Minimize Future Road Costs

The "gap" cost for roads was more than 1.15 billion dollars as of December 2001, all of which would need to come from public sources. The public build-out cost for roads is projected at 1.1 billion dollars to serve 113,800 more residential units and 187,437,000 square feet of business uses. By following the plan, future public road costs are less than what is needed to cover the gap, and future roads serve more units and business square footage than what currently exists in the county.

^{*} For the purpose of the Growth Analysis, build-out is a maximum development scenario for Chesterfield County based on current zoning and the recommendations of the county land use plan. Under the current rate of development, build-out could take at least 50 or more years.

Chesterfield County Growth Analysis

Prepared By The Chesterfield County Planning Department February 2004

Growth Analysis Project Team:

- · Lane B. Ramsey, County Administrator
- M.D. "Pete" Stith, Deputy County Administrator
- Thomas E. Jacobson, Planning Director
- John McCracken, Transportation Director
- Craig Bryant, Utilities Director
- Glenn Larson, Assistant Director, Planning Department
- Sara Carter, Principal Planner, Planning Department
- Allan Carmody, Budget Manager, Budget and Management Department
- David Knapp, Principal Engineer, Utilities Department

Chesterfield County thanks the staff of Chmura Economics & Analytics, who assisted in the development and review of this report.

For more information about the Chesterfield County Growth Analysis, please contact Glenn Larson, Project Manager, at 804/748-1970 or Larsong@chesterfield.gov

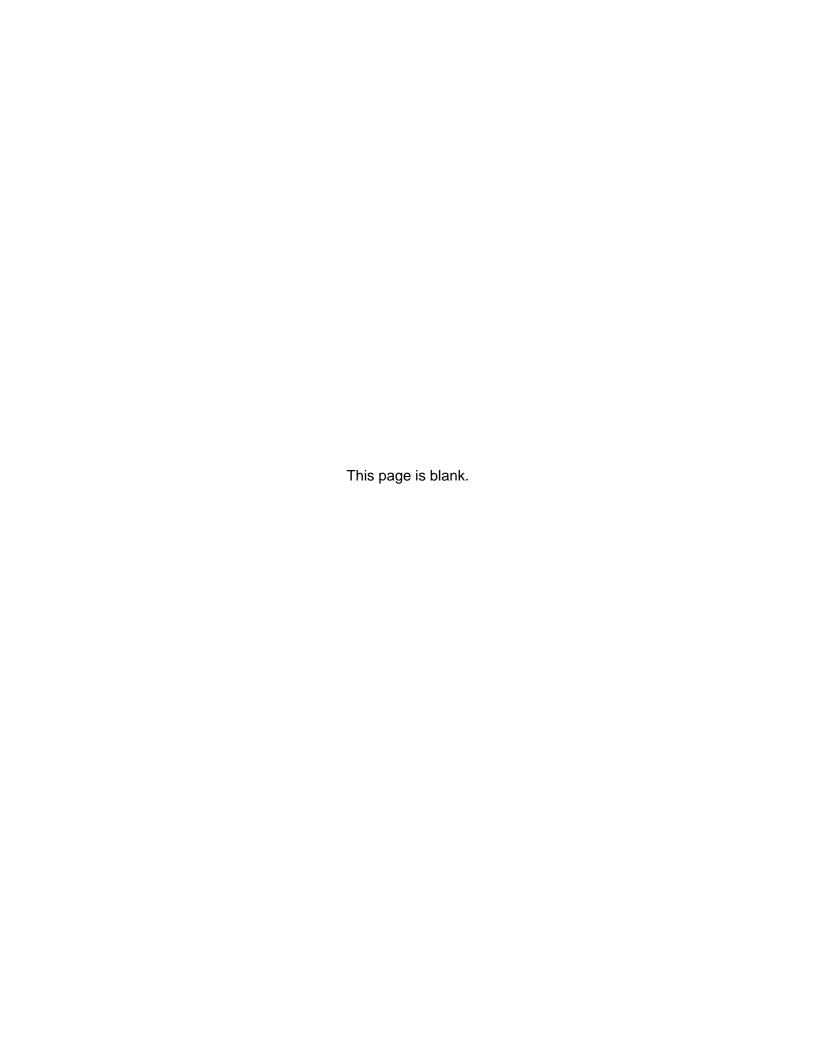


Table of Contents

| | | Page |
|------|--|------|
| I. | Introduction/Overview | 1 |
| | A. Purpose of the Growth Analysis B. Background C. Major Growth Analysis Elements D. Important Considerations E. Related Growth Analysis Uses F. The Experience of Other Jurisdictions | |
| II. | What The Growth Analysis Shows Us | 9 |
| | A. How and Where Chesterfield Will Grow B. Facilities Needed To Serve Growth C. How Much Facilities Will Cost D. How Growth Patterns Affect The Cost of Public Facilities E. Financial Policies For Providing Public Facilities | |
| III. | Findings and Conclusions | 13 |
| | A. Summary Findings B. Conclusions | |
| IV. | Glossary of Terms | 29 |
| Apı | pendices | 30 |
| | Appendix A – How Chesterfield Will Grow A-1: Growth Breakdown By Percentile | 31 |
| | Appendix B –Facilities Needed To Serve Growth B-1: Need By Facilities Type | 35 |
| | Appendix C – How Much Facilities Could Cost C-1: Facilities Cost Summary By Pod C-2: Facilities Cost Summary By Study Area C-3: Facilities Cost By Study Area C-4: Percentile Costs By Pods C-5: Percentile Costs By Study Area | 43 |
| | Appendix D - Detailed Methodology D-1: Development Potential Database D-2: Growth Phasing Analysis D-2a: Public Facility Analysis D-2b(1): Fire Stations D-2b(2): Libraries D-2b(3): Parks D-2b(4): Schools D-2b(5): Utilities D-2b(6): Roads D-2b: Population Projections | 91 |

Tables and Maps

| | | | | Page |
|-----|---|--|--|----------------------------|
| I. | Introduction/0 | Overview | | |
| | Map I-AMap I-BMap I-C | Growth Ana | alysis Study Areas alysis Pods d Potential Residential Unit Analysis Example | 4 5 7 |
| II. | What The Gro | wth Analys | is Shows Us | |
| | Table II-A1Table II-A2Table II-B1Table II-C1Table II-D1 | Total Dwelli Needs and | and Commercial Growth Summary ing Unit Potential Costs For Selected Facilities it summary Totals ummary | 20 21 22 23 24 |
| | Map II-AMap II-BMap II-CMap II-DMap II-E | Projected L Existing and Residential | nd Uses (Residential and Commercial) and Uses (Residential and Commercial) d Projected Dwelling Units By Pod Zoned Vacant Land ost Per New Dwelling By Pod | 10 10 11 13 19 |
| Ap | pendices | | | |
| | Appendix A | A – How Ches | terfield Will Grow | 31 |
| | o Tabl | e Series A-1 | Growth Breakdown By Percentile | |
| | Appendix E | B – Facilities N | leeded To Serve Growth | 35 |
| | o Tabl | e Series B-1 | Need By Facilities Type | |
| | Appendix C | - How Much | Facilities Could Cost | 43 |
| | o Tablo o Tablo o Tablo | e Series C-1 e Series C-2 e Series C-3 e Series C-4 e Series C-5 | Facilities Cost Summary By Study Area Facilities Cost By Study Area | |

I. Introduction and Overview

A. Purpose of the Growth Analysis

The purpose of the Chesterfield County Growth Analysis is to identify necessary infrastructure, public facilities, and projected costs to support the adopted land use plan for the entire County and identified sub-areas. In doing so, the Growth Analysis: 1) provides important data on existing development and future growth potential, 2) enables cost and facility analysis of comprehensive plan and large-scale zoning amendments and 3) creates new layers on the County's Geographic Information System (GIS) for future analysis, including existing land use, zoning and comprehensive land use plan data. Key elements of the Growth Analysis include: 1) an automated inventory of more than 4200 zoning case records, 2) a comprehensive database that calculates the development potential of property in Chesterfield County, and 3) an economic model that analyzes that growth potential and related future public facilities costs.

B. Background

The magnitude of growth in Chesterfield County, and the County's ability to effectively plan and provide related public services have been the focus of concern for many years. In February 2001, the Chesterfield County Board of Supervisors, the Planning Commission and county staff held a one-day retreat to discuss the impacts of growth and ways to effectively guide it. Of principal concern was the need to assess how much growth could take place based on adopted plans, and projecting the cost of building public facilities to serve that growth. In order to answer these questions, on April 25, 2001, the Board of Supervisors authorized the Chesterfield County Growth Analysis. Originally referred to by staff as a "growth phasing analysis," that term was incorporated into, and made a distinct modeling element of the larger Growth Analysis to more accurately depict the scope of analysis and value of all the data developed.

C. Major Growth Analysis Elements

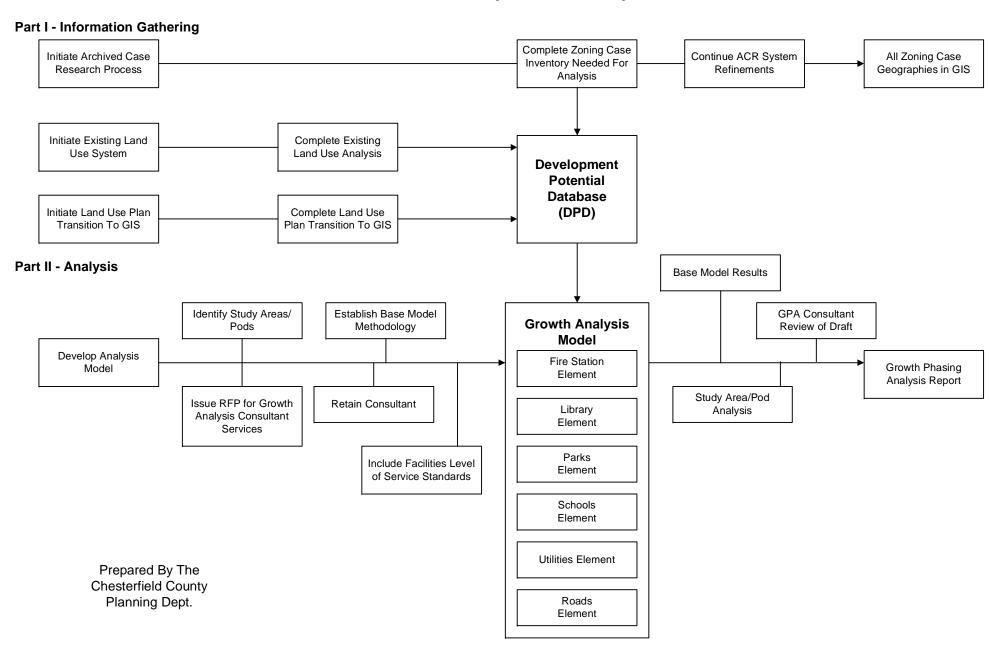
The Chesterfield County Growth Analysis report emphasizes data tables and maps. The reason for this is that one of the prime purposes of the Growth Analysis is to provide an information foundation for a broad range of growth and related public facilities studies. The Growth Analysis project can be broken down into the following three major components, which are also illustrated in Chart I-A.

- Archived Zoning Case System: More than 4200 zoning case records have been scanned and referenced into the county's geographic information system (GIS) as part of the Growth Analysis project. The Archived Zoning Case System will realize significant improvement in staff's ability to research all future development proposals, further expediting the zoning, site plan and subdivision review processes.
- Development Potential Database: The development database created under the Growth Analysis Project will continue to be used as a resource for future land use analysis. Its links to the Archived Zoning Case System and GIS allow retrieval of detailed growth related information by geographic area, and will be a valuable resource in future comprehensive planning and zoning case review. The database has already

1

2/25/04

Chart I-A Chesterfield County Growth Analysis



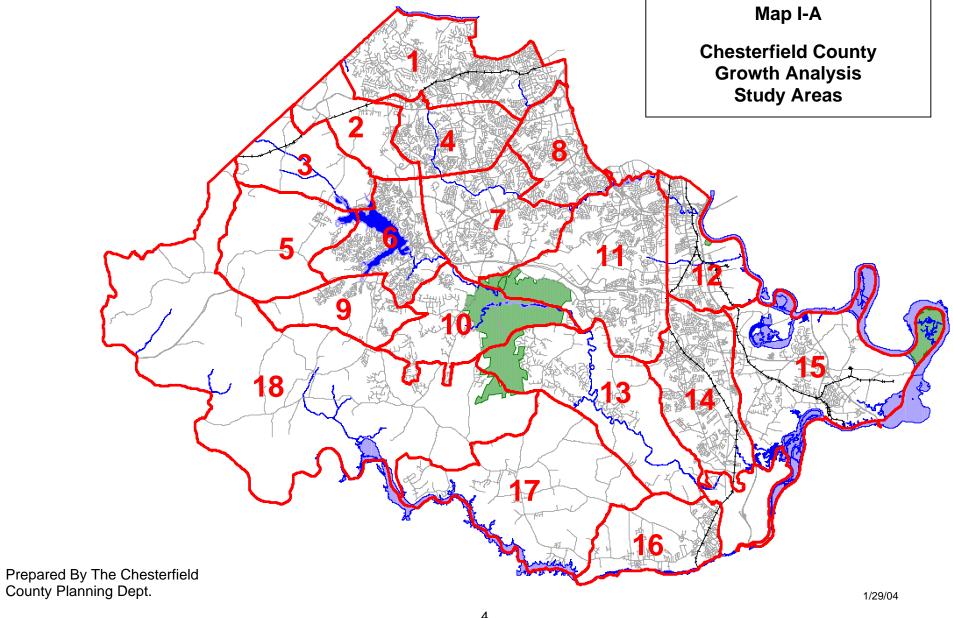
been revised for 2002, and will be updated on a regular basis as new development proposals are approved. See Appendix D for more information.

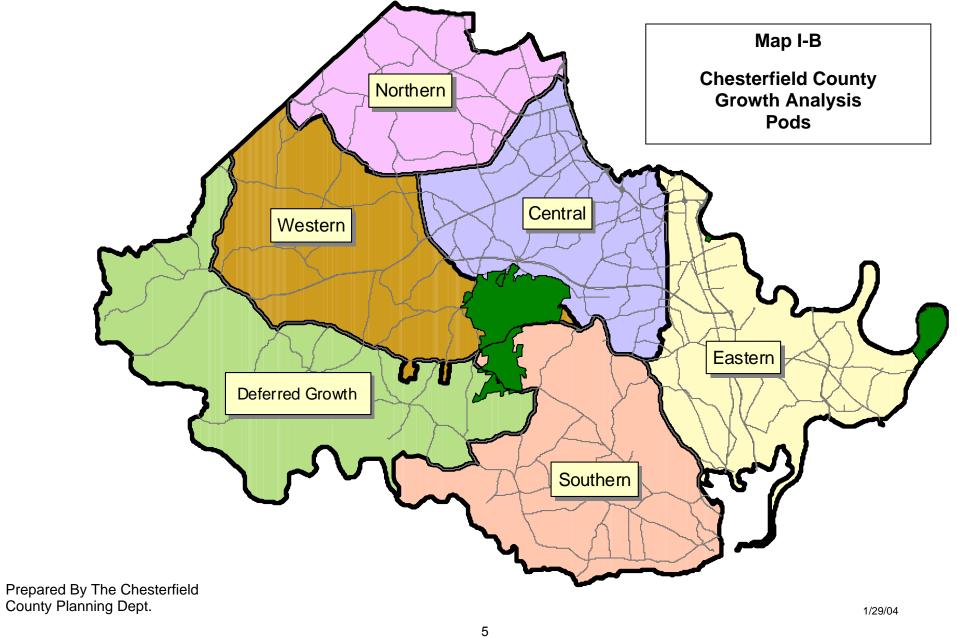
• **Growth Phasing Model:** A facilities analysis "model" was used to develop the cost projections contained in this report. It takes data from the development potential database, and analyzes various growth options, broken down by study areas and larger consolidated "Pods." (See Map I-A and I-B) This model was evaluated and the results reviewed by a private consultant, Chmura Economics & Analytics.

D. Important Considerations

Development of Chesterfield County's Growth Analysis presents many challenges due to its complexity and scope. Taking advantage of Geographic Information Systems (GIS) technology, the Growth Analysis, for the first time, provides a comprehensive "picture" of how the County could potentially grow based on existing land uses, vacant land already zoned for development and the recommendations of the County's land use plan. The Growth Analysis does not, however, provide answers for all growth-related questions. It is important to understand what this analysis can and cannot do. The following are some fundamental considerations.

- "Test The Plan": Per the instructions of the Board of Supervisors, the primary objective of the Growth Analysis is to "test the County's Comprehensive Plan to determine the extent of future growth and its impacts on infrastructure costs and public facility demands." The result is an analysis that identifies the comprehensive plan's "build-out" potential. For the purpose of the Growth Analysis, build-out is a maximum development scenario for Chesterfield County based on current zoning and the recommendations of the county land use plan. Under the current rate of development, build-out could take at least 50 or more years.
- **Project Timeframe:** The Growth Analysis uses December 31, 2001 as "base" for its existing conditions calculations. While two years have passed between then and completion, because of the magnitude of growth and cost projections, this time gap has little influence on this report's overall findings. The Development Potential Database has already been updated for 2002 (and soon for 2003), and these updates can be used for any future growth analysis.
- Relationship To Other County Facilities Analyses: During the three years of the Growth Analysis project, the county initiated work on annual revisions to its Capital Improvement Program and on a 2004 replacement to the 1995 Public Facilities Plan. While all these facilities analyses share common base data, each was prepared to address different contexts and long-term growth needs. Careful consideration of different timeframes and the scale of facilities needs analysis to be made before comparing what is said in each report. Because the 2004 update to the Public Facilities Plan had not been adopted by the time the Growth Analysis Report was published, some of its findings may differ from those in the Growth Analysis.
- Quantitative Analysis (By The Numbers): Over 106,000 individual parcels of land were analyzed for their growth potential. Because of the complexity of such an analysis, staff could not undertake detailed parcel-by-parcel surveys, but instead developed a series of growth potential assumptions based on a standard methodology.





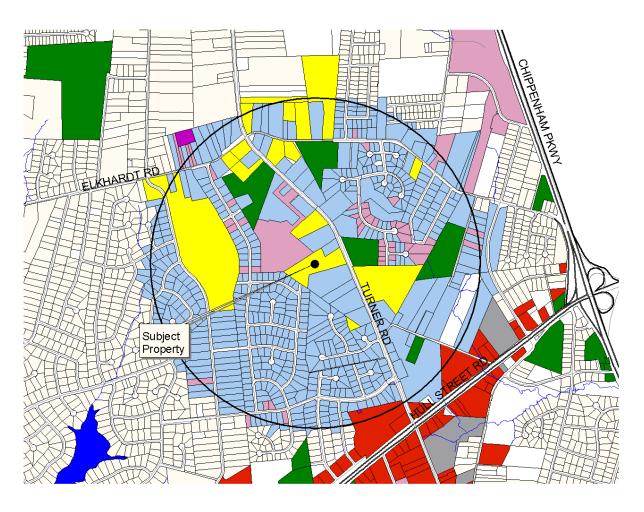
- Costs In 2001 Dollars: All cost calculations are in 2001 dollars. This analysis makes no attempt to forecast inflation by build-out.
- **Level of Service:** All facilities level of service calculations are based on those adopted as part of the county's 1995 Public facilities Plan.
- Cost vs. Revenue: The Growth Phasing Model only analyzes the cost of public facilities to serve current and projected demands. It does not analyze costs associated with staffing and operating new facilities. The model also does not analyze the revenue generating potential from the development of planned uses under a build-out scenario. As a separate exercise, current capital project funding policies were reviewed under assumed growth factors to test the county's ability to fund projected needs through 2022.
- Macro vs. Micro, A Policy Level Tool: Due to the nature of the facilities analyzed, cost projections in the Growth Phasing Analysis are best applied to large geographic sub-areas of the county. Because of the large service areas of some public facilities, such as high schools, the facilities cost model does not apply itself well to the analysis of small geographic areas.
- Public And Private Sector Facilities Costs: Some public facilities, like roads and utilities, are paid for by both public and private sector funds. These cost differences are incorporated into the analysis.
- **Recommendations:** The purpose of the final Growth Analysis report is to present analysis findings. No growth related recommendations will be made, as staff anticipates that decision makers and the public will need time to review the report's findings.

E. Related Growth Analysis Uses

The Growth Analysis is more than the sum of its parts, as the information gathered in its development has broad application to other county planning and capital improvement initiatives.

- Land Use Analysis: The Development Potential Database will continue to be used as a resource for future land use analysis. Its links to GIS allows retrieval of detailed information by geographic area. The database will be updated annually.
- Land Use Plan: The County's land use plan was incorporated as a GIS layer as part of the Growth Analysis process. This information will continue to be refined, and will eventually be established as the official land use plan for Chesterfield County.
- Public Facilities Plan: Staff is in the process of updating the adopted 1995 Plan For Public Facilities. The findings of the Growth Analysis were incorporated into this update.
- Capital Improvement Program: The County's CIP process will benefit from information gathered and analyzed by the Growth Analysis.
- Cash Proffer Analysis: Information from the Growth Analysis can be used in the development of cash proffer policy, including the potential use of differential cash proffers.
- **Zoning Case Analysis:** Though the GPA model has limitations for specific smaller scale site-based facilities cost analysis, Development Potential Database information

Map I-C



| Existing and Potential Residential Unit Analysis | | | | | | | |
|--|--|---------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Color | Type Existing Units | Number of Units 580 | | | | | |
| | Vacant Parcels Zoned Residential Vacant Parcels Zoned A and Recommended By LUP For Residential | 110 148 | | | | | |

Example Only

7 As of 1/28/2004

can be used in zoning staff reports to determine the amount of existing and proposed development adjacent to sites proposed for development. See Map I-C.

F. The Experience of Other Jurisdictions

While the fiscal impact analysis of future growth has been an important planning tool used by many jurisdictions across the United States, its application is more limited in Virginia. The best Virginia example of the use of facilities cost analysis in land use planning is Loudoun County. Below is an excerpt from Loudoun County's comprehensive plan explaining how their fiscal impact model works:

"Loudoun County's Fiscal Impact Analysis Technical Review Committee, comprised of citizen representatives supported by County and School staff, provides annual forecasts of development activity and service costs over twenty years. The Committee's Annual Update of the Demographic, Revenue, and Expenditure Modules and 20-Year Growth Scenarios is based on a fiscal impact model developed for the County in the early 1990s.

Service Plans and Levels for each department and agency that are adopted by the Board of Supervisors establish the number of facilities that the County will build. The Service Plans and Levels establish service delivery levels and capital facility standards based upon specific demographic factors (per capita, per square foot, etc.). The Board of Supervisors selects the service level.

Based on the County's projected population growth and the adopted service levels, a ten-year Capital Needs Assessment is prepared to project the type and number of capital facilities that will be needed to serve the public. With that longer view in mind, the Board then adopts a six-year Capital Improvement Program that schedules the financing and construction of public facilities."

Chesterfield County staff traveled to Loudoun County in August 2003 and met with Loudoun County staff, discussing Loudoun's growth management strategy and the use of the their fiscal impact model.

II. What The Growth Analysis Shows

A. How and Where Chesterfield Will Grow

The Development Potential Database (DPD) component of the Chesterfield County Growth Analysis provides a wealth of information on future development potential. The following is a summary analysis of both residential and business development potential to county build-out. More detailed information is found in the accompanying tables and maps in this section, and in Appendix A, and a glossary of terms used is on page 28.

1. Residential Development

Below is a summary of projected residential development in the county to comprehensive plan build-out, based on the growth projections made in the Development Potential Database.

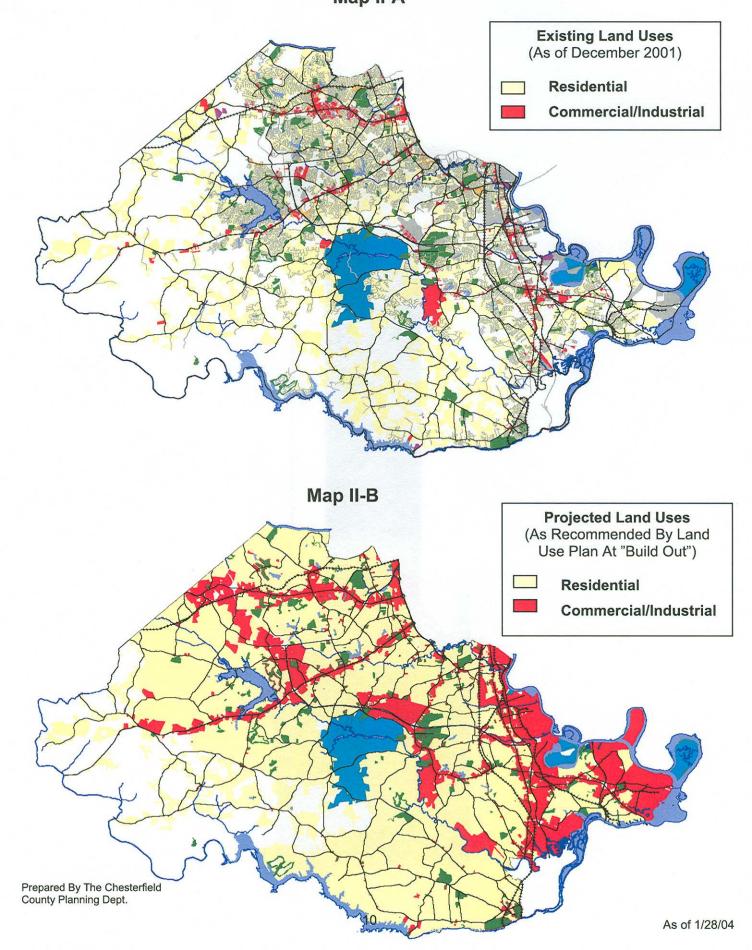
| Dwellings as of December 31, 2001: | 102,000 | |
|---|---------|-----------------------------------|
| Additional Dwellings at "Build-out" | | Share of "build-out" growth |
| Dwellings that could be built on vacant land already zoned for residential development: Dwellings that could be built on vacant land zoned for agriculture but recommended in the plan for residential | 46,900 | 41% |
| development: | 41,900 | 37% |
| Additional dwellings that could be built on currently underutilized land: | 25,000 | 22% |
| Total dwellings at build-out: | 215,800 | |

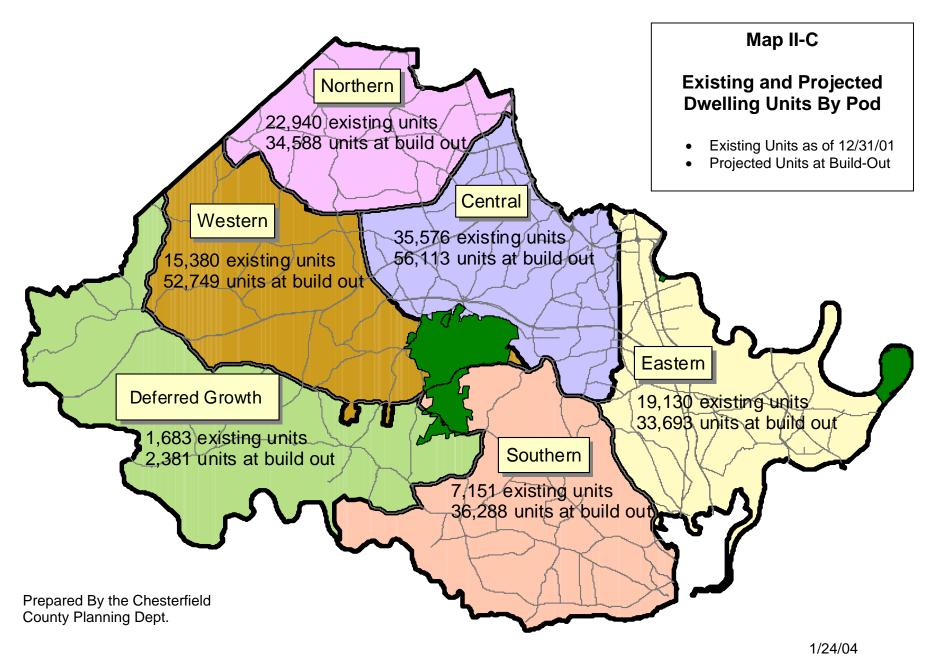
More detail on residential development trends is found in Table II-A1 and Table II-A2, and in Maps II-A and II-B. Table II-A1 provides a count of existing dwellings (as of 12/31/01 by Study Area and Pod, and Table II-A2 provides more detail on residential development potential broken down by zoning and land use plan classifications.

While the Growth Analysis breaks the county down into 18 study areas, a better illustrative way of looking at growth is through consolidating these areas into larger "Pods." Map II-C shows the boundaries of those pods, the number of dwellings in each and the number of potential additional dwellings by build-out.

Residential Development Summary:

As shown in Maps II-A and II-B, the pattern of projected residential development in Chesterfield County to build-out reflects today's existing zoning and land use plan recommendations. There is even some additional residential development projected for the county's Rural Conservation Area, as some of the area was zoned for residential development prior to the 1991 adoption of the Southern and Western Area Plan. Map





II-D shows that there is currently (as of 12/31/01) a large amount of residentially zoned vacant land scattered throughout the county, not necessarily confined to the "suburban fringe."

2. Business Development

Below is a summary of projected business development in the county, based on the growth projections made in the Development Potential Database. Business, for the purpose of this analysis, is defined as both commercial (office, retail, etc.) and industrial uses.

| Business Sq. Feet as of December 31, 2001: | 61,470,000 | |
|---|------------|-----------------------------------|
| Additional Business at "Build-out" | | Share of "build-out" growth |
| Business that could be built on vacant land already zoned for business development: Business that could be built on vacant land zoned for agriculture but recommended in the plan for business | 88,166,000 | 47% |
| development: | 69,682,000 | 37% |
| Additional business that could be built on currently underutilized land: | 29,409,000 | 15% |

Total business sq. feet at build-out 248,907,000

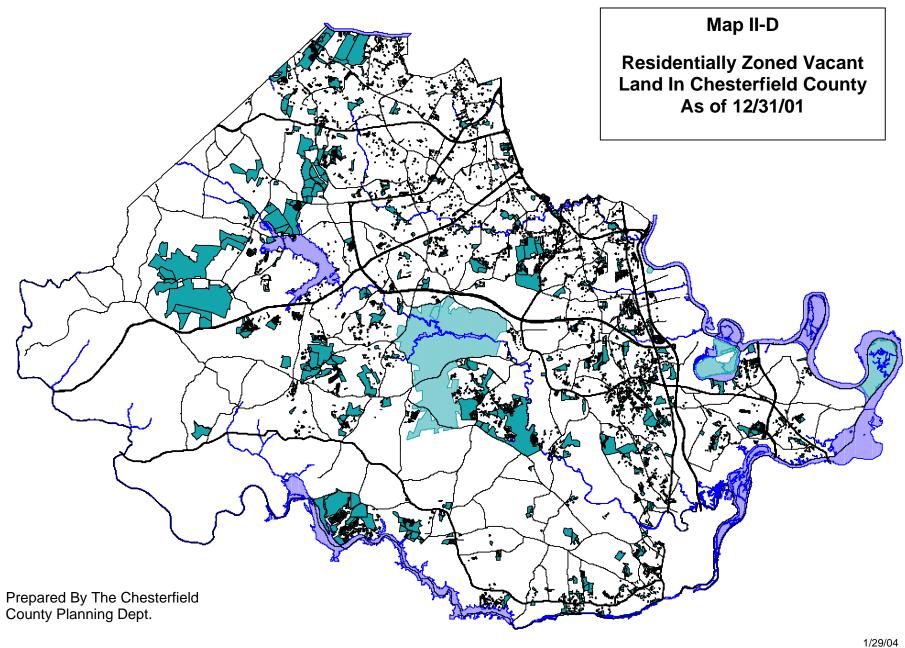
More detail on business development trends is found in Table II-A1, and in Maps II-B and II-C.

Business Development Summary:

As with projected residential development, the pattern of projected business development in Chesterfield County to build-out reflects today's existing zoning and land use plan recommendations. The significant growth in projected business square footage at build-out can in part be attributed to a strategic effort to promote economic development in Chesterfield's comprehensive plan. This is reflected in the relatively large amount of land recommended for business and industrial uses in both the Consolidated Eastern Area Plan (2002) and the Route 288 Corridor Plan (1999).

B. Facilities Needed To Serve Growth

The Growth Phasing Model reviewed facility needs as of December 31, 2001 to see how well the county had achieved its level of service standards to date. This is called the "gap" analysis. Gap figures state the need for facilities according to the adopted level of service standard in the County's comprehensive plan. Once all facility areas were starting from their stated level of service, the Growth Phasing Model was used to see what facilities would be needed as development towards the eventual plan build-out of the county occurred. The following summary shows needs as of December 31, 2001 (the Gap analysis), as well as projected facility needs as plan build-out occurs.



Facility Needs

| Facility | Existing at 12/31/01 | Gap at 12/31/01 | Additional Need By Build-Out | Total Facilities Need | Total Facilities By Build-Out |
|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Fire Stations | 17 | 5 | 37 | 42 | 59 |
| Libraries | 9 | 1 | 14 (7 new, 7 add) | 7 | 16 |
| Community Parks | 11 | 3 | 12 | 15 | 26 |
| Regional Parks | 6 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 11 |
| High Schools | 9 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 18 |
| Middle Schools | 11 | 0 | 11 | 11 | 22 |
| Elementary Schools | 36 | 1 | 31 | 32 | 68 |
| Utilities | 1 | 0 | \$952 Million* | \$952 Million* | - |
| Roads | - | \$1.152 Billion* | \$1.996 Billion* | \$3.148 Billion* | - |

^{*}Combined public and private costs. The "linear" needs for roads and utilities were not calculated as part of the Growth Phasing Analysis.

Note: Gap needs are as of December 2001. The draft update to the county's Public Facilities Plan under review in January, 2004 identified facility needs as of September 2003.

More detail on facilities need is found in Table II-B1, and in Appendix B.

Facility Needs Summary:

Below is a summary of existing county public facilities needs identified by the Growth Phasing Model as of December 2001 and projected facility needs by build-out. More detailed explanations and methodology can be found in Appendix D.

- a. Fire Stations: Three stations were funded through the county's Capital Improvements Program (Rivers Bend, Winterpock and Reams Road) and are now in various stages of the development process. Two additional stations would be needed to fill the gap. By build-out, The Growth Phasing Model projects the county will need 37 additional fire stations. This is in addition to the 17 existing, the three in progress, and the additional two needed to fill the December 2001 gap in service.
- b. Libraries: To fill the December 2001 gap in level of service standards, one library at 20,000 square feet was needed, leaving a 3,465 square foot gap in service levels. At build-out, the Growth Phasing Model projects the county will need seven additional libraries at 20,000 square feet each. These include branches that have been specifically delineated in the libraries system's long term planning: Magnolia Green, Winterpock, Powhite/Genito, Harrowgate, Huguenot-Robious. There are two additional branches that will be needed: a southern branch, west of Matoaca, and a branch along Rt. 288, near the center of the county. Finally, the Growth Phasing Model identifies seven existing branches for expansion: Clover Hill, Ettrick/Matoaca, Meadowdale, Enon, Bon Air, Midlothian, and Central.
- c. Parks: To meet the established level of service standard for community parks, three additional parks totaling 100 acres are required. There is a small deficit for regional scale parks (12 acres), but not a large enough gap to justify an additional regional park. There

was a surplus of overall park acreage as of December 2001. By build-out, the Growth Phasing Model projects there will be a need for 12 additional 50-acre community parks. Additionally, there will be a need for five regional parks, varying in size between 260 and 284 acres.

- d. Schools: The Growth Phasing Model identifies a December 2001 gap equivalent to one elementary school. The system, as a whole, had enough capacity as of December 2001, but there was not enough capacity where the need exists. There is no existing middle or high school gap as of December 2001. At build-out, there will be a need for 31 additional elementary schools. By build-out, the Growth Analysis Model projects a need for eleven new middle schools. The Growth Analysis Model projects Chesterfield County will also need nine new high schools by build-out.
- e. **Utilities:** The size and location of the major water and wastewater improvements in the Chesterfield County Utilities Department's Water and Wastewater Facilities Plan were incorporated into the Growth Phasing Model. There is no gap in county water and wastewater utilities as of December 2001. Though the Growth Phasing Model does not identify a linear measure for water and sewer lines, it projects a \$952 million need for water and wastewater utilities by build-out.
- f. **Roads:** The costs of the road improvements to accommodate projected traffic volumes were calculated based on the level of service standards and current highway construction costs. Though the Growth Phasing Model does not identify a linear measure for the miles of roads the county needs, it identifies a December 2001 needs gap of more than \$1.15 billion. By build-out, road costs are projected to exceed \$3.1 billion (gap plus build-out costs).

C. How Much Facilities Will Cost

Facility needs were determined by using adopted level of service standards (as stated in the 1995 Public Facilities Plan or by using adopted policy standards for utility or road service). Costs for facilities were determined by the Budget Department, using recent construction projects as a guide. Because land and facility costs vary, averages were used.

There are several categories of cost determinations that were made. These are based on the facility needs that are reviewed above. They include gap vs. build-out, and public versus private costs. Private costs only relate to developer improvements to the utility and road systems. Private costs do not include proffer contributions, as these are varied. They include major roads and utilities that, by current policy, are constructed by the private sector. All costs for fire stations, libraries, parks and schools are thus considered public costs.

The following summary table shows public and private facility costs for the gap as of December 2001, and countywide land use plan build-out.

Facility Costs - Combined Public/Private (In 2001 Dollars)

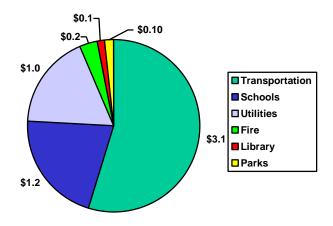
| Facility | Gap at 12/31/01 | Additional Cost By Build-out | Total Cost |
|-----------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| Fire Stations | \$21,300,000 | \$166,500,000 | \$187,800,000 |
| Libraries | \$10,252,400 | \$89,444,200 | \$99,696,600 |
| Community Parks | \$6,962,900 | \$40,594,300 | \$47,557,200 |
| Regional Parks | \$0 | \$41,111,800 | \$41,111,800 |
| High Schools | \$0 | \$520,500,000 | \$520,500,000 |
| Middle Schools | \$0 | \$274,000,000 | \$274,000,000 |
| Elementary Schools | \$13,500,000 | \$436,500,000 | \$450,000,000 |
| Utilities | \$0 | \$952,100,000* | \$952,100,000 |
| Roads | \$1,151,828,000 | \$1,996,005,100** | \$3,147,833,100 |
| Total | \$1,203,843,300 | \$4,516,755,400 | \$5,720,598,700 |

^{*}Public sector build-out cost for Utilities is \$219 million.

More detail on projected facilities costs is found in Table II-C1, and in Appendix C.

Facilities Cost Summary:

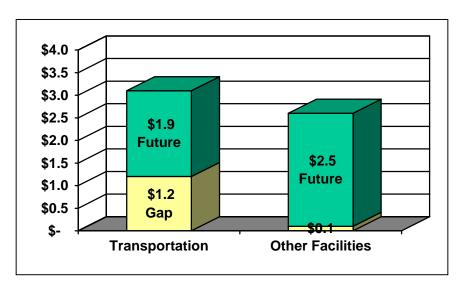
As shown in the chart below, the total cost of building new Chesterfield County public facilities is projected to be more than \$5.7 billion by build-out.



More than half (55 percent) is road (transportation) costs. In the chart below, transportation costs are separated out and compared with all other facilities costs. While these are big

^{**}Public sector build-out cost for Roads is \$1.091 billion.

numbers, build-out is at least fifty years off. Keeping that in perspective, and by breaking the costs down to get a better understanding, it becomes clearer that these facility costs are manageable. The yellow represents "gap" costs, the amount of money needed to bring facilities up to current service level standards, while the green represents future public facilities costs. With the exception of transportation costs, the existing "gap" for all other public facilities represents a relatively small share of all public facilities needs, much of it already addressed in the current Capital Improvement Program. The \$2.6 billion total for all other facilities is a manageable cost addressed through future capital improvement funding.



D. How Growth Patterns Affect the Cost of Public Facilities

The table below outlines total Growth Phasing Analysis facilities cost projections by Pod area. The following table and map show that, on a cost per dwelling basis, the Growth Phasing Analysis identified facilities cost differences in different parts of the county. Because the cost of roads represents such a significant cost in the Growth Phasing Analysis, a build-out cost projection minus roads is also provided.

Total Cost

| Pod | Residential Growth Potential (Dwellings) | Per D | ap" Cost Existing welling 2/31/01) | Со | Build-out" st Per New Dwelling vate/Public) | Dw | otal Cost Per All rellings at uild-out*" | Co | Build-out" st Per New Dwelling inus Road Costs |
|-----------------|---|----------|---|----|--|----|---|----|--|
| Northern | 34,588 | \$ | 9,200 | \$ | 37,500 | \$ | 18,800 | \$ | 17,800 |
| Western | 52,749 | \$ | 7,500 | \$ | 32,600 | \$ | 25,300 | \$ | 23,100 |
| Central | 56,113 | \$ | 12,600 | \$ | 40,600 | \$ | 22,900 | \$ | 21,500 |
| Eastern | 33,693 | \$ | 19,500 | \$ | 50,800 | \$ | 33,000 | \$ | 28,900 |
| Southern | 36,288 | \$ | 7,300 | \$ | 30,600 | \$ | 26,100 | \$ | 18,600 |
| Deferred Growth | 2,381 | \$ | - | \$ | 495,800 | \$ | 145,400 | \$ | 300 |
| Total | 215,812 | \$ | 11,800 | \$ | 39,600 | \$ | 26,500 | \$ | 22,700 |

^{*}Includes Gap Costs

It is important to note that for roads and utilities, the cost shown in one area may reflect development taking place in another. For example, the cost of roads in the Central Pod, and the subsequent per dwelling cost shown in this table, reflect the cost of roads that need to be built to not only serve the dwellings built in that Pod, but to serve road users who live in other areas.

More detail on projected Pod costs is found in Table II-C1, and in Appendix C. Map II-E shows build-out costs per dwelling by Pod.

Growth Pattern Summary:

While the total cost of roads is the primary factor in analyzing growth patterns, some conclusions can be made by looking at facilities costs per dwelling with road costs factored out. Minus road costs, build-out costs in the northern, eastern and southern pods are marginally less expensive than the Western and Eastern Pods.

E. Financial Policies For Providing Public Facilities

The Growth Phasing Analysis model only analyzes the cost of public facilities to serve current and projected demands. It does not analyze costs associated with staffing and operating new facilities. The model also does not analyze the revenue generating potential from the development of planned uses under a build-out scenario.

As a separate exercise, current capital project funding policies were reviewed under assumed growth factors to test the county's ability to fund projected needs through 2022. Analysis of the county's policies that establish pay as you go funding levels and targeted debt ratios, combined with revenues from growth pay for growth philosophies such as cash proffers indicates the facility needs identified in the public facilities plan, excluding roads, can be addressed through 2022. Funding for these needs could be provided both on a pay as you basis (38 percent) and through debt financing (62 percent).

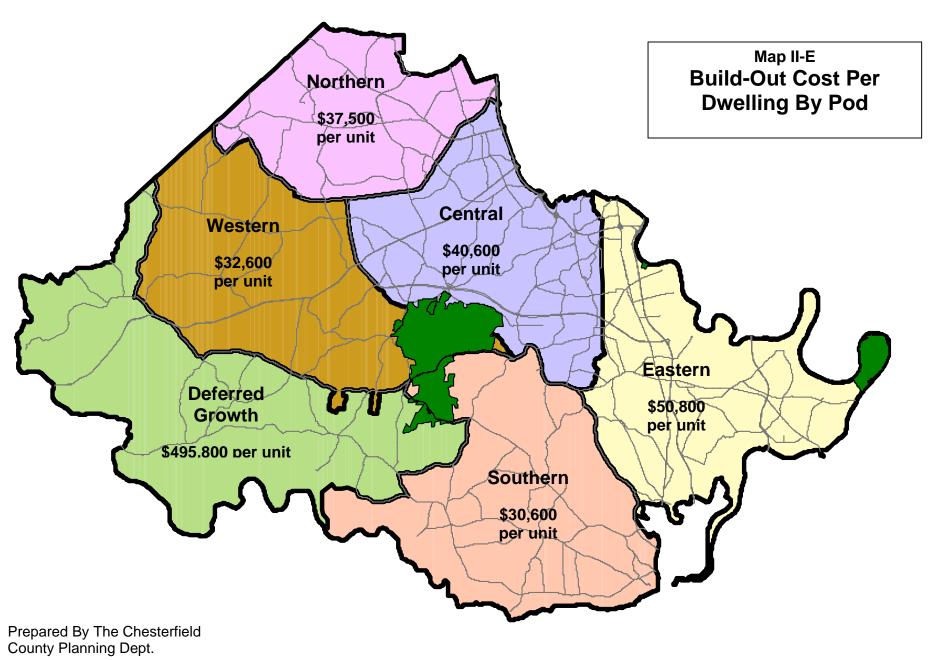


Table II-A1 **Residential and Commercial Growth Summary**

Dwelling Units

| | , | Dwelling Office | |
|-------|-----------------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| Area | Dwellings as of 12/31/01 | Additional Dwellings By Build-Out | Total Dwellings By Build-Out |
| 1 | 12,400 | 4,200 | 16,600 |
| 2 | 700 | 4,500 | 5,200 |
| 3 | 300 | 12,200 | 12,500 |
| 4 | 9,900 | 3,000 | 12,900 |
| 5 | 500 | 13,200 | 13,700 |
| 6 | 10,300 | 3,500 | 13,800 |
| 7 | 10,000 | 7,100 | 17,100 |
| 8 | 10,200 | 2,500 | 12,700 |
| 9 | 2,100 | 6,400 | 8,500 |
| 10 | 2,200 | 2,000 | 4,200 |
| 11 | 15,400 | 10,900 | 26,300 |
| 12 | 4,800 | 2,000 | 6,800 |
| 13 | 2,000 | 8,700 | 10,700 |
| 14 | 10,100 | 8,700 | 18,800 |
| 15 | 4,200 | 3,800 | 8,000 |
| 16 | 3,500 | 10,900 | 14,400 |
| 17 | 1,700 | 9,500 | 11,200 |
| 18 | 1,700 | 700 | 2,400 |
| Total | 102,000 | 113,800 | 215,800 |

| Square Footage as of 12/31/01 Square Footage By Build-Out Footage By Build-Out 6,913,000 5,484,000 12,397,00 453,000 29,943,000 30,396,00 9,000 2,987,000 2,996,00 5,877,000 2,557,000 8,434,00 61,000 5,875,000 5,936,00 2,199,000 9,142,000 11,341,00 3,062,000 15,757,000 18,819,00 5,675,000 5,363,000 11,038,00 209,000 3,175,000 3,384,00 0 0 0 5,017,000 16,848,000 21,865,00 16,905,000 13,788,000 30,693,00 794,000 11,101,000 11,895,00 4,393,000 12,011,000 16,404,00 9,390,000 53,085,000 62,475,00 | Business Square Footage | | | | |
|---|-------------------------|----------------|---|--|--|
| 453,000 29,943,000 30,396,00 9,000 2,987,000 2,996,00 5,877,000 2,557,000 8,434,00 61,000 5,875,000 5,936,00 2,199,000 9,142,000 11,341,00 3,062,000 15,757,000 18,819,00 5,675,000 5,363,000 11,038,00 209,000 3,175,000 3,384,00 0 0 0 5,017,000 16,848,000 21,865,00 16,905,000 13,788,000 30,693,00 794,000 11,101,000 11,895,00 4,393,000 12,011,000 16,404,00 9,390,000 53,085,000 62,475,00 | Square Footage | Square Footage | Total Square Footage By Build-Out | | |
| 9,000 2,987,000 2,996,00 5,877,000 2,557,000 8,434,00 61,000 5,875,000 5,936,00 2,199,000 9,142,000 11,341,00 3,062,000 15,757,000 18,819,00 5,675,000 5,363,000 11,038,00 209,000 3,175,000 3,384,00 0 0 0 5,017,000 16,848,000 21,865,00 16,905,000 13,788,000 30,693,00 794,000 11,101,000 11,895,00 4,393,000 12,011,000 16,404,00 9,390,000 53,085,000 62,475,00 | 6,913,000 | 5,484,000 | 12,397,000 | | |
| 5,877,000 2,557,000 8,434,00 61,000 5,875,000 5,936,00 2,199,000 9,142,000 11,341,00 3,062,000 15,757,000 18,819,00 5,675,000 5,363,000 11,038,00 209,000 3,175,000 3,384,00 0 0 0 5,017,000 16,848,000 21,865,00 16,905,000 13,788,000 30,693,00 794,000 11,101,000 11,895,00 4,393,000 12,011,000 16,404,00 9,390,000 53,085,000 62,475,00 | 453,000 | 29,943,000 | 30,396,000 | | |
| 61,000 5,875,000 5,936,00 2,199,000 9,142,000 11,341,00 3,062,000 15,757,000 18,819,00 5,675,000 5,363,000 11,038,00 209,000 3,175,000 3,384,00 0 0 5,017,000 16,848,000 21,865,00 16,905,000 13,788,000 30,693,00 794,000 11,101,000 11,895,00 4,393,000 12,011,000 16,404,00 9,390,000 53,085,000 62,475,00 | 9,000 | 2,987,000 | 2,996,000 | | |
| 2,199,000 9,142,000 11,341,00 3,062,000 15,757,000 18,819,00 5,675,000 5,363,000 11,038,00 209,000 3,175,000 3,384,00 0 0 5,017,000 16,848,000 21,865,00 16,905,000 13,788,000 30,693,00 794,000 11,101,000 11,895,00 4,393,000 12,011,000 16,404,00 9,390,000 53,085,000 62,475,00 | 5,877,000 | 2,557,000 | 8,434,000 | | |
| 3,062,000 15,757,000 18,819,00 5,675,000 5,363,000 11,038,00 209,000 3,175,000 3,384,00 0 0 5,017,000 16,848,000 21,865,00 16,905,000 13,788,000 30,693,00 794,000 11,101,000 11,895,00 4,393,000 12,011,000 16,404,00 9,390,000 53,085,000 62,475,00 | 61,000 | 5,875,000 | 5,936,000 | | |
| 5,675,000 5,363,000 11,038,00 209,000 3,175,000 3,384,00 0 0 0 5,017,000 16,848,000 21,865,00 16,905,000 13,788,000 30,693,00 794,000 11,101,000 11,895,00 4,393,000 12,011,000 16,404,00 9,390,000 53,085,000 62,475,00 | 2,199,000 | 9,142,000 | 11,341,000 | | |
| 209,000 3,175,000 3,384,00 0 0 5,017,000 16,848,000 21,865,00 16,905,000 13,788,000 30,693,00 794,000 11,101,000 11,895,00 4,393,000 12,011,000 16,404,00 9,390,000 53,085,000 62,475,00 | 3,062,000 | 15,757,000 | 18,819,000 | | |
| 0 0 21,865,00 5,017,000 16,848,000 21,865,00 16,905,000 13,788,000 30,693,00 794,000 11,101,000 11,895,00 4,393,000 12,011,000 16,404,00 9,390,000 53,085,000 62,475,00 | 5,675,000 | 5,363,000 | 11,038,000 | | |
| 16,905,000 13,788,000 30,693,00 794,000 11,101,000 11,895,00 4,393,000 12,011,000 16,404,00 9,390,000 53,085,000 62,475,00 | 209,000 | 3,175,000 | 3,384,000 | | |
| 16,905,000 13,788,000 30,693,00 794,000 11,101,000 11,895,00 4,393,000 12,011,000 16,404,00 9,390,000 53,085,000 62,475,00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 794,000 11,101,000 11,895,00 4,393,000 12,011,000 16,404,00 9,390,000 53,085,000 62,475,00 | 5,017,000 | 16,848,000 | 21,865,000 | | |
| 4,393,000 12,011,000 16,404,00 9,390,000 53,085,000 62,475,00 | 16,905,000 | 13,788,000 | 30,693,000 | | |
| 9,390,000 53,085,000 62,475,00 | 794,000 | 11,101,000 | 11,895,000 | | |
| | 4,393,000 | 12,011,000 | 16,404,000 | | |
| | 9,390,000 | 53,085,000 | 62,475,000 | | |
| 325,000 303,000 628,00 | 325,000 | 303,000 | 628,000 | | |
| 125,000 6,000 131,00 | 125,000 | 6,000 | 131,000 | | |
| 63,000 12,000 75,00 | 63,000 | 12,000 | 75,000 | | |
| 61,470,000 187,437,000 248,907,00 | 61,470,000 | 187,437,000 | 248,907,000 | | |

| Pod | Dwellings as of 12/31/01 | Additional Dwellings By Build-Out | Total Dwellings By Build-Out |
|-----------------|--------------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| Northern | 23,000 | 11,700 | 34,700 |
| Western | 15,400 | 37,300 | 52,700 |
| Central | 35,600 | 20,500 | 56,100 |
| Eastern | 19,100 | 14,500 | 33,600 |
| Southern | 7,200 | 29,100 | 36,300 |
| Deferred Growth | 1,700 | 700 | 2,400 |
| Total | 102,000 | 113,800 | 215,800 |

| Business Square Footage as of 12/31/01 | Additional Square Footage By Build-Out | Total Square Footage By Build-Out |
|--|--|---|
| 13,243,000 | 37,984,000 | 51,227,000 |
| 2,478,000 | 21,179,000 | 23,657,000 |
| 13,754,000 | 37,968,000 | 51,722,000 |
| 30,688,000 | 78,884,000 | 109,572,000 |
| 1,244,000 | 11,410,000 | 12,654,000 |
| 63,000 | 12,000 | 75,000 |
| 61,470,000 | 187,437,000 | 248,907,000 |

Rounded to the nearest 100 units, and nearest 1000 sq. ft.

For expanded data, see Appendix A

Table II-A2
Total Dwelling Unit Development Potential

| | On Vaca | ant Land | On Underut | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--|
| Zoning and Land Use Plan | Vacant Lots | Projected Units | Underutilized Lots | Projected Underutilized Units | Total Res. Unit Growth Potential | |
| R-MF | 7 | 900 | 1 | 100 | 1,000 | |
| MH-1 | 6 | 100 | - | 1 | 100 | |
| MH-2 | 8 | 400 | - | - | 400 | |
| R-TH | 389 | 600 | 1 | 100 | 700 | |
| R-7 | 4,352 | 13,300 | 36 | 1,500 | 14,800 | |
| R-9 | 1,080 | 13,400 | 7 | 500 | 13,900 | |
| R-12 | 963 | 5,300 | 9 | 800 | 6,100 | |
| R-15 | 2,041 | 4,800 | 16 | 400 | 5,200 | |
| R-25 | 681 | 3,400 | 13 | 100 | 3,500 | |
| R-40 | 310 | 1,100 | 16 | 200 | 1,300 | |
| R-88 | 197 | 700 | 1 | - | 700 | |
| O-2 | 236 | 1,700 | ı | ı | 1,700 | |
| C-4 | 1 | 500 | ı | ı | 500 | |
| C-3 | 2 | 600 | - | ı | 600 | |
| I-1 | 1 | 100 | - | ı | 100 | |
| Subtotal | 10,274 | 46,900 | 100 | 3,700 | 50,600 | |
| Α | | | | | | |
| Res 0.5 | 893 | 5,700 | 203 | 3,200 | 8,900 | |
| Res 1.0 | 22 | 200 | 5 | 100 | 300 | |
| Res 1.5 | 146 | 900 | 19 | 400 | 1,300 | |
| Res 2.0 | 420 | 17,300 | 120 | 6,200 | 23,500 | |
| Res 2.5 | 794 | 12,500 | 129 | 8,700 | 21,200 | |
| Res 4.0 | 658 | 5,100 | 51 | 2,400 | 7,500 | |
| Res 7.0 | 6 | - | - | - | - | |
| Res 7.0 Plus | 15 | 200 | 1 | 300 | 500 | |
| Subtotal | 2,954 | 41,900 | 528 | 21,300 | 63,200 | |
| Total | 13,228 | 88,800 | 628 | 25,000 | 113,800 | |

Projections rounded to the nearest 100 units.

Table II-B1 Needs and Costs For Selected Facilities

Facility Needs

Facility

A
B
C
D
=B+C
=A+B+C

Additional Need
By Build-Out

Fig. Outlines

Additional Need
By Build-Out
By Build-Out

By Build-Out

Fig. Outlines

Fig. Out

| Facility | 12/31/01 | Gap at 12/31/01 | By Build-Out | (Gap + Build-Out) | By Build-Out |
|--------------------|----------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------|
| Fire Stations | 17 | 5 | 37 | 42 | 59 |
| Libraries | 9 | 1 | 14 (7 new, 7 add) | 15 (7new, 8 add) | 16 |
| Community Parks | 11 | 3 | 12 | 15 | 26 |
| Regional Parks | 6 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 11 |
| High Schools | 9 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 18 |
| Middle Schools | 11 | 0 | 11 incl. CHHS conv. | 11 incl. CHHS conv. | 22 |
| Elementary Schools | 36 | 1 | 31 | 32 | 68 |
| Utilities* | - | - | - | - | - |
| Roads* | - | - | - | - | - |

For expanded data, see Appendix B

Table II-C1 Facility Cost Summary Totals

Total Cost - In Millions of Dollars

| Facility | (| Gap at 12/31/01 | Ad | dditional Need By Plan Build-Out | T | otal Plan Build- Out Cost | Share |
|--------------------|----|-----------------|----|-------------------------------------|------|------------------------------|-------|
| Fire Stations | \$ | 21,300,000 | \$ | 166,500,000 | \$ | 187,800,000 | 3% |
| Libraries | 5 | 10,252,400 | \$ | 89,444,200 | 65 | 99,696,600 | 2% |
| Community Parks | \$ | 6,962,900 | \$ | 40,594,300 | \$ | 47,557,200 | 1% |
| Regional Parks | \$ | 0 | \$ | 41,111,800 | \$ | 41,111,800 | 1% |
| High Schools | 5 | 0 | \$ | 520,500,000 | 65 | 520,500,000 | 9% |
| Middle Schools | \$ | 0 | \$ | 274,000,000 | \$ | 274,000,000 | 5% |
| Elementary Schools | \$ | 13,500,000 | \$ | 436,500,000 | \$ | 450,000,000 | 8% |
| Utilities | \$ | 0 | \$ | 952,100,000 | \$ | 952,100,000 | 17% |
| Roads | \$ | 1,151,828,000 | \$ | 1,996,005,100 | \$3 | 3,147,833,100 | 55% |
| Total | \$ | 1,203,843,300 | \$ | 4,516,755,400 | \$ 5 | 5,720,598,700 | 100% |

Total Public Sector Cost - In Millions of Dollars

| Facility | Gap at 12/31/01 | Ad | dditional Need By Plan Build-Out | T | otal Plan Build- Out Cost | Share |
|--------------------|---------------------|----|-------------------------------------|------|------------------------------|-------|
| Fire Stations | \$ 21,300,000 | \$ | 166,500,000 | \$ | 187,800,000 | 5% |
| Libraries | \$ 10,252,400 | \$ | 89,444,200 | \$ | 99,696,600 | 2% |
| Community Parks | \$ 6,962,900 | \$ | 40,594,300 | \$ | 47,557,200 | 1% |
| Regional Parks | \$ - | \$ | 41,111,800 | \$ | 41,111,800 | 1% |
| High Schools | \$ - | \$ | 520,500,000 | \$ | 520,500,000 | 13% |
| Middle Schools | \$ - | \$ | 274,000,000 | \$ | 274,000,000 | 7% |
| Elementary Schools | \$ 13,500,000 | \$ | 436,500,000 | \$ | 450,000,000 | 11% |
| Utilities | \$ - | \$ | 219,200,000 | \$ | 219,200,000 | 5% |
| Roads | \$ 1,151,828,000 | \$ | 1,091,133,400 | \$2 | 2,242,961,400 | 55% |
| Total | \$ 1,203,843,300 | \$ | 2,878,983,700 | \$ 4 | 4,082,827,000 | 100% |
| _ | <u> </u> | | _ | | | 71% |

Total Private Sector Cost - In Millions of Dollars

| Facility | Gap at 12/31/01 | A | dditional Need By Plan Build-Out | T | otal Plan Build- Out Cost | Share |
|--------------------|-----------------|----|-------------------------------------|------|------------------------------|-------|
| Fire Stations | \$ 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | 0% |
| Libraries | \$ 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | 0% |
| Community Parks | \$ 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | 0% |
| Regional Parks | \$ 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | 0% |
| High Schools | \$ 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | 0% |
| Middle Schools | \$ 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | 0% |
| Elementary Schools | \$ 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | 0% |
| Utilities | \$ 0 | \$ | 732,900,000 | \$ | 732,900,000 | 45% |
| Roads | \$ 0 | \$ | 904,871,700 | \$ | 904,871,700 | 55% |
| Total | \$ 0 | \$ | 1,637,771,700 | \$ ` | 1,637,771,700 | 100% |
| | | | <u> </u> | | _ | 29% |

Table II-D1 Pod Cost Summary

Total Cost With All Facilities Costs Without Road Costs

| | THE THE CONTROL OF TH | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|--|----|--|----|---|-----|---|----|--|----|--|-----------|---|
| POD | Residential Growth Potential (Dwellings) | | | ap" Cost Per Existing Dwelling (12/31/01) | | uild Out" Cost Per New Dwelling rivate/Public) | ΑII | tal Cost Per Dwellings at Build Out*" | | ap" Cost Per Existing Dwelling (12/31/01) | Co | Build Out" ost Per New Dwelling ivate/Public) | All "I | tal Cost Per Dwellings at Build Out*" |
| Northern | 34,588 | | \$ | 9,300 | \$ | 37,500 | \$ | 18,800 | \$ | 700 | \$ | 17,800 | \$ | 6,500 |
| Western | 52,749 | | \$ | 7,500 | \$ | 32,600 | \$ | 25,300 | \$ | 400 | \$ | 23,100 | \$ | 16,500 |
| Central | 56,113 | | \$ | 12,600 | \$ | 40,600 | \$ | 22,900 | \$ | 600 | \$ | 21,500 | \$ | 8,200 |
| Eastern | 33,693 | | \$ | 19,500 | \$ | 50,800 | \$ | 33,000 | \$ | 500 | \$ | 28,900 | \$ | 12,700 |
| Southern | 36,288 | | \$ | 7,300 | \$ | 30,600 | \$ | 26,100 | \$ | - | \$ | 18,600 | \$ | 15,000 |
| Deferred Growth | 2,381 | | \$ | - | \$ | 495,800 | \$ | 145,400 | \$ | - | \$ | 300 | \$ | 100 |
| Total | 215,812 | | \$ | 11,800 | \$ | 39,600 | \$ | 26,500 | \$ | 500 | \$ | 22,100 | \$ | 11,900 |

^{*}Includes Gap Costs

For expanded data, see Appendix C-1a

III. Findings and Conclusions

A. Key Growth Analysis Findings

1. Under The Comprehensive Plan, the County Will More Than Double In Dwellings and Quadruple In Business Space By Plan Build-Out

Chesterfield County had approximately 102,000 dwellings on December 31, 2001. As the county develops, the number of dwellings will more than double, with about 215,800 households at plan "build-out." If the county achieves its economic development goals, the amount of business space will more than quadruple, from 61.5 million square feet of non-residential development to almost 250 million square feet.

2. Significant New Growth Will Be Guided By Zoning Already In Place

There is a significant amount of vacant and "underutilized" land in Chesterfield County zoned for a more intensive use. This existing zoning offers significant growth potential, especially for residential development. If the existing vacant or underutilized land that is already zoned for residential growth develops to "build-out," there are over 50,000 additional dwelling units that could potentially be built, even with no additional rezoning. This is 44 percent of all the County's future residential development potential. More than 12,500 vacant acres in the County are currently zoned for business uses.

3. Facilities Have Not Always Kept Up With Growth

While some types of public facilities in the county have kept pace with growth, there are others that have not kept up with growth in population and changing demographic needs. Additionally, some facilities are skewed in their geographic distribution. In other words, while the county may have enough total facilities in some categories, they are not necessarily where they are needed. In order to meet existing facility level of service standards, the county would need to spend \$1.15 billion on roads and \$52 million on all other facilities to fill the existing "gap."

4. Facility Costs at Plan Build-out Are More Than \$ 5.7 Billion, Most of Which Is Road Costs

If the county's public facilities level of service standards remain the same, the capital cost to serve new build-out development will be \$5,721,000,000. Because more than 55 percent of this is road costs, road construction costs are the primary influencing factor in this analysis.

- \$187 million for fire stations
- \$99 million for libraries
- \$89 million for parks
- \$1.2 billion for schools
- \$952 million for utilities (public and private costs)
- \$3.1 billion for roads (public and private costs)

25 1/26/04

5. In Analyzing The Cost of Facilities, How the County Serves Its Citizens Is More Important Than Where Those Citizens Are Located

Before the Growth Analysis, there was no information about what factors were most important for determining future facility needs. In other words, what decisions are we making today that will alter the need for facilities in the future? Data from the Growth Phasing Analysis shows that:

- Facilities are not evenly distributed, and future facility locations will in part be based on the location of existing facilities. In some cases, this will lead to the need for a new facility - not where growth is, but where an existing need is to balance the infrastructure network.
- Current level of service standards sometimes forced facility additions where no
 geographic element required them. For example, a network of facilities may exist
 that meets the standards for convenience to citizens, but size limitations of
 facilities mean that additional facilities need to be built. This occurred most
 frequently with fire stations and elementary schools.

6. Level of Service Standards For Facilities Have A Greater Influence On Total Cost Than Does The Pattern Of Development

An important element of the Growth Analysis is to determine how the distribution of future growth may affect the location and cost of facilities. What was found is that facility service levels and facility "gap" costs will have a greater influence on the total cost of facilities than does the future distribution of growth. When looking at the geographic distribution of facilities costs, the cost of roads (55 percent of total facilities costs) is the overwhelming factor. From a total expense perspective, that cost is significantly greater than the total geographic cost variations for all other types of facilities.

7. With The Exception of Roads, the County's Financial Policies Can Support The Future Cost of Facilities

Analysis of the county's policies that establish pay as you go funding levels and targeted debt ratios, combined with revenues from growth pay for growth philosophies such as cash proffers indicates the facility needs identified in the public facilities plan, excluding roads, can be addressed through 2022.

8. Following The Comprehensive Plan Can Help Minimize Future Road Costs

The "Gap" cost for roads is more than 1.15 billion dollars, all of which would need to come from public sources. The public build-out cost for roads is projected at 1.1 billion dollars to serve 113,800 more residential units and 187,437,000 square feet of business uses. By following the plan, future public road costs are less than what is needed to cover the gap, and future roads serve more units and business square footage than what currently exists in the county.

26 1/26/04

B. Growth Analysis Conclusions

The Growth Analysis project has answered many questions. However, there are many additional questions that the data and analysis have raised. In working on the project, staff has found areas where the county's data and analysis could be improved. Staff has also found areas where the county could save money in the future and make better decisions with the data that has been created.

Staff recommends the following be considered in the future:

- Review of Level of Service Standards: A broad and comprehensive level of service standard study would allow efficiencies in providing services to citizens to be found and implemented. There are several ways that the county could potentially reduce costs, including changes in facility sizes and duplications of site acquisition and development among different facilities.
- 2. **Growth Management Provisions:** Initiate a project that will use Growth Analysis results to:
 - Review the Comprehensive Plan land use recommendations for opportunities to manage the costs and impacts of growth. Evaluate how changes in plan recommendations may influence projected facilities costs. Review the county's deferred growth ("green") area to determine if revisions could result in facilities efficiencies.
 - Determine if there are areas where proactive zoning, downzoning, or changes in development densities would make growth more predictable or efficient.
 - Contribute to a discussion regarding cash proffers.
- 3. Use Growth Analysis Project Tools In Zoning Reviews and Comprehensive Plan Amendments: Staff is currently reviewing ways to use Growth Analysis Project data in the development of new comprehensive plan amendments and in individual zoning case reviews.

27 1/26/04

IV. Glossary of Terms

The following is a listing of terms used in the Chesterfield County Growth Analysis Report. These terms may have different, though most likely similar, definitions outside of this report.

| Archived Case | Zoning cases that have been approved, denied or withdrawn by action of the Board of Supervisors. |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| Board of Supervisors | The elected governing board of Chesterfield County. |
| Build-out | For the purpose of the Growth Analysis, build-out is a maximum development scenario for Chesterfield County based on current zoning and the recommendations of the county land use plan. |
| Capital Improvement Program | A six-year funding program, part of the County budget, to construct needed public facilities. |
| Cash Proffer | A policy of the Chesterfield County Board of Supervisors which allows applicants requesting rezoning to "proffer" cash payments for the construction of public facilities related to their development proposal. |
| Commercial Development | For the purpose of the Growth Analysis, commercial development is defined as any office, retail, and general commercial or industrial use. |
| Comprehensive Plan | A plan that describes community visions for future growth. Comprehensive plans describe general plans and policies for how communities will grow and the tools that are used to guide land use decisions, and give general, long-range recommendations for community growth. |
| Density | For the purpose of the Growth Analysis, the average number of units on a parcel of land. |
| Development Potential | For the purpose of the Growth Analysis, development potential is the ultimate growth potential of property based on its zoning and/or land use plan designation. |
| Development Potential Database (DPD) | For the purpose of the Growth Analysis, the DPD is a database made up of relative land use data for each parcel, and is used to project development potential. |
| Geographic Information System (GIS) | A computerized mapping and land reference system. |
| Growth Management | A government program, usually in conjunction with a plan and related ordinances, that controls the rate, character and timing of property development |
| Growth Phasing Model | For the purpose of the Growth Analysis |
| Infill | Development that takes place vacant or underutilized land in previously developed areas |
| Land Use Plan | A component of the comprehensive plan, the land use plan makes recommendations for future planned development. |
| Planning Commission | Appointed by the Board of Supervisors, the planning Commission makes recommendations to the Supervisors on planning and land development issues. |
| Pod | For the purpose of the Growth Analysis, study areas were consolidated into six "pods" for analysis. |
| Public Facility Plan | A component of the county's comprehensive plan, the 1995 Public Facilities plan makes recommendations on the location of number of future public facilities. |
| Residential Development | For the purpose of the Growth Analysis, residential development is defined as any residential use, including single family, multi-family and mobile home use. |

28 As of 1/30/04

| Study Area | For the purpose of the Growth Analysis, Chesterfield County was divided into 18 study areas. |
|--------------------|---|
| Underutilized Land | For the purpose of the Growth Analysis, underutilized land is that land which has a development potential greater than what is currently on it. |
| Zoning | Chesterfield County, like many jurisdictions throughout the US, controls property development by various use classifications, called zones. Zoning in Chesterfield is broken down by a number of residential, business and other mixed use classifications. |
| Zoning Case | When a property owner wants to change the zoning of their property, they apply to the County Planning Department. Planning Dept. staff prepares a zoning case based on this application, and that case, with staff recommendations, is reviewed by both the Planning Commission and Board of Supervisors. |

29 As of 1/30/04

This page is blank.

Appendix A – How Chesterfield Will Grow

A-1: Growth Breakdown By Percentile

- A-1a: Residential Growth Breakdown By Percentile
- A-1b: Commercial Growth Breakdown By Percentile

31 1/28/04

Table A-1a
Residential Growth Breakdown By Percentile

Dwelling Units To Be Built To Reach Growth Percentile

| | | | | | | | | e ironning orini | 0 . 0 D0 Dame | | OWITT CICCIII | | | |
|------------|------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|------------------|---------------|--------|---------------|--------|--------|--------|
| Study Area | 12/31 D.U. | Build Out D.U. | Amount Unbuilt | Percent Built As of 12/31/01 | 10% | 20% | 30% | 40% | 50% | 60% | 70% | 80% | 90% | 100% |
| 1 | 12,354 | 16,512 | 4,158 | 75% | | | | | | | | 856 | 1,651 | 1,651 |
| 2 | 701 | 5,152 | 4,451 | 14% | | 329 | 515 | 515 | 515 | 515 | 515 | 515 | 515 | 515 |
| 3 | 300 | 12,515 | 12,215 | 2% | 952 | 1,252 | 1,252 | 1,252 | 1,252 | 1,252 | 1,252 | 1,252 | 1,252 | 1,252 |
| 4 | 9,885 | 12,924 | 3,039 | 76% | | | | | | | | 454 | 1,292 | 1,292 |
| 5 | 542 | 13,740 | 13,198 | 4% | 832 | 1,374 | 1,374 | 1,374 | 1,374 | 1,374 | 1,374 | 1,374 | 1,374 | 1,374 |
| 6 | 10,293 | 13,773 | 3,480 | 75% | | | | | | | | 725 | 1,377 | 1,377 |
| 7 | 9,988 | 17,114 | 7,126 | 58% | | | | | | 280 | 1,711 | 1,711 | 1,711 | 1,711 |
| 8 | 10,236 | 12,780 | 2,544 | 80% | | | | | | | | | 1,266 | 1,278 |
| 9 | 2,054 | 8,495 | 6,441 | 24% | | | 495 | 850 | 850 | 850 | 850 | 850 | 850 | 850 |
| 10 | 2,191 | 4,226 | 2,035 | 52% | | | | | | 345 | 423 | 423 | 423 | 423 |
| 11 | 15,352 | 26,219 | 10,867 | 59% | | | | | | 379 | 2,622 | 2,622 | 2,622 | 2,622 |
| 12 | 4,847 | 6,888 | 2,041 | 70% | | | | | | | | 663 | 689 | 689 |
| 13 | 1,951 | 10,680 | 8,729 | 18% | | 185 | 1,068 | 1,068 | 1,068 | 1,068 | 1,068 | 1,068 | 1,068 | 1,068 |
| 14 | 10,066 | 18,801 | 8,735 | 54% | | | | | | 1,215 | 1,880 | 1,880 | 1,880 | 1,880 |
| 15 | 4,217 | 8,004 | 3,787 | 53% | | | | | | 585 | 800 | 800 | 800 | 800 |
| 16 | 3,479 | 14,413 | 10,934 | 24% | | | 845 | 1,441 | 1,441 | 1,441 | 1,441 | 1,441 | 1,441 | 1,441 |
| 17 | 1,721 | 11,195 | 9,474 | 15% | | 518 | 1,120 | 1,120 | 1,120 | 1,120 | 1,120 | 1,120 | 1,120 | 1,120 |
| 18 | 1,683 | 2,381 | 698 | 71% | | | | | | | | 222 | 238 | 238 |
| Total | 101,860 | 215,812 | 113,952 | 47% | 1,784 | 3,658 | 6,668 | 7,619 | 7,619 | 10,423 | 15,055 | 17,976 | 21,569 | 21,581 |

Dwelling Units To Be Built To Reach Growth Percentile

| | | | | | | | | 2 o g | 3 TO DC Dant | 10110001101 | 0111111 0100111 | | | |
|-----------------|------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|
| Pod | 12/31 D.U. | Build Out D.U. | Amount Unbuilt | Percent Built As of 12/31/01 | 10% | 20% | 30% | 40% | 50% | 60% | 70% | 80% | 90% | 100% |
| Northern | 22,940 | 34,588 | 11,648 | 66% | | 329 | 515 | 515 | 515 | 515 | 515 | 1,825 | 3,459 | 3,459 |
| Western | 15,380 | 52,749 | 37,369 | 29% | 1,784 | 2,626 | 3,120 | 3,475 | 3,475 | 3,820 | 3,898 | 4,623 | 5,275 | 5,275 |
| Central | 35,576 | 56,113 | 20,537 | 63% | | | | | | 660 | 4,333 | 4,333 | 5,599 | 5,611 |
| Eastern | 19,130 | 33,693 | 14,563 | 57% | | | | | | 1,800 | 2,681 | 3,344 | 3,369 | 3,369 |
| Southern | 7,151 | 36,288 | 29,137 | 20% | | 703 | 3,032 | 3,629 | 3,629 | 3,629 | 3,629 | 3,629 | 3,629 | 3,629 |
| Deferred Growth | 1,683 | 2,381 | 698 | 71% | | | | | | | | 222 | 238 | 238 |
| Total | 101,860 | 215,812 | 113,952 | 47% | 1,784 | 3,658 | 6,668 | 7,619 | 7,619 | 10,423 | 15,055 | 17,976 | 21,569 | 21,581 |

Table A-1b

Business Growth Breakdown By Percentile

Business Square Footage To Be Built To Reach Growth Percentile

| | | | | | | | Dusin | coo oquaic i | oolage to be | Built TO Nea | ion Clowarr c | i contino | | |
|-------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | 12/31 Business | Build Out Business | Amount | Percent Built As of | | | | | | | | | | |
| Area | Bldg. Sq. Ft. | Bldg. Sq. Ft. | Unbuilt | 12/31/01 | 10% | 20% | 30% | 40% | 50% | 60% | 70% | 80% | 90% | 100% |
| 1 | 6,913,352 | 12,396,790 | 5,483,438 | 56% | | | | | | 524,722 | 1,239,679 | 1,239,679 | 1,239,679 | 1,239,679 |
| 2 | 452,813 | 30,395,795 | 29,942,982 | 1% | 2,586,767 | 3,039,580 | 3,039,580 | 3,039,580 | 3,039,580 | 3,039,580 | 3,039,580 | 3,039,580 | 3,039,580 | 3,039,580 |
| 3 | 8,799 | 2,995,919 | 2,987,120 | 0% | 290,793 | 299,592 | 299,592 | 299,592 | 299,592 | 299,592 | 299,592 | 299,592 | 299,592 | 299,592 |
| 4 | 5,877,437 | 8,433,676 | 2,556,239 | 70% | | | | | | | 26,136 | 843,368 | 843,368 | 843,368 |
| 5 | 61,246 | 5,936,095 | 5,874,849 | 1% | 532,364 | 593,610 | 593,610 | 593,610 | 593,610 | 593,610 | 593,610 | 593,610 | 593,610 | 593,610 |
| 6 | 2,199,029 | 11,340,745 | 9,141,716 | 19% | | 69,120 | 1,134,075 | 1,134,075 | 1,134,075 | 1,134,075 | 1,134,075 | 1,134,075 | 1,134,075 | 1,134,075 |
| 7 | 3,062,433 | 18,818,709 | 15,756,276 | 16% | | 701,309 | 1,881,871 | 1,881,871 | 1,881,871 | 1,881,871 | 1,881,871 | 1,881,871 | 1,881,871 | 1,881,871 |
| 8 | 5,674,827 | 11,038,215 | 5,363,388 | 51% | | | | | | 948,102 | 1,103,822 | 1,103,822 | 1,103,822 | 1,103,822 |
| 9 | 209,109 | 3,383,779 | 3,174,670 | 6% | 129,269 | 338,378 | 338,378 | 338,378 | 338,378 | 338,378 | 338,378 | 338,378 | 338,378 | 338,378 |
| 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 5,016,584 | 21,865,174 | 16,848,590 | 23% | | | 1,542,968 | 2,186,517 | 2,186,517 | 2,186,517 | 2,186,517 | 2,186,517 | 2,186,517 | 2,186,517 |
| 12 | 16,904,927 | 30,693,381 | 13,788,454 | 55% | | | | | | 1,511,102 | 3,069,338 | 3,069,338 | 3,069,338 | 3,069,338 |
| 13 | 794,296 | 11,895,246 | 11,100,950 | 7% | 395,229 | 1,189,525 | 1,189,525 | 1,189,525 | 1,189,525 | 1,189,525 | 1,189,525 | 1,189,525 | 1,189,525 | 1,189,525 |
| 14 | 4,393,485 | 16,403,974 | 12,010,489 | 27% | | | 527,707 | 1,640,397 | 1,640,397 | 1,640,397 | 1,640,397 | 1,640,397 | 1,640,397 | 1,640,397 |
| 15 | 9,389,758 | 62,474,924 | 53,085,166 | 15% | | 3,105,227 | 6,247,492 | 6,247,492 | 6,247,492 | 6,247,492 | 6,247,492 | 6,247,492 | 6,247,492 | 6,247,492 |
| 16 | 325,275 | 627,705 | 302,430 | 52% | | | | | | 51,348 | 62,771 | 62,771 | 62,771 | 62,771 |
| 17 | 124,662 | 130,512 | 5,850 | 96% | | | | | | | | | | 5,850 |
| 18 | 63,352 | 74,857 | 11,505 | 85% | | | | | | | | | 4,019 | 7,486 |
| Total | 61,471,384 | 248,905,496 | 187,434,112 | 25% | 3,934,420 | 9,336,339 | 16,794,797 | 18,551,036 | 18,551,036 | 21,586,310 | 24,052,781 | 24,870,013 | 24,874,032 | 24,883,348 |

Dwelling Units To Be Built To Reach Growth Percentile

| | | | | | | | | 2 | 0 10 20 2 am | | OWEN TOOLIN | | | |
|---------------|------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Pod | 12/31 D.U. | Build Out D.U. | Amount Unbuilt | Percent Built As of 12/31/01 | 10% | 20% | 30% | 40% | 50% | 60% | 70% | 80% | 90% | 100% |
| Northern | 13,243,602 | 51,226,261 | 37,982,659 | 26% | 2,586,767 | 3,039,580 | 3,039,580 | 3,039,580 | 3,039,580 | 3,564,302 | 4,305,395 | 5,122,626 | 5,122,626 | 5,122,626 |
| Western | 2,478,183 | 23,656,538 | 21,178,355 | 10% | 952,425 | 1,300,699 | 2,365,654 | 2,365,654 | 2,365,654 | 2,365,654 | 2,365,654 | 2,365,654 | 2,365,654 | 2,365,654 |
| Central | 13,753,844 | 51,722,098 | 37,968,254 | 27% | | 701,309 | 3,424,839 | 4,068,388 | 4,068,388 | 5,016,490 | 5,172,210 | 5,172,210 | 5,172,210 | 5,172,210 |
| Eastern | 30,688,170 | 109,572,279 | 78,884,109 | 28% | | 3,105,227 | 6,775,200 | 7,887,890 | 7,887,890 | 9,398,991 | 10,957,228 | 10,957,228 | 10,957,228 | 10,957,228 |
| Southern | 1,244,233 | 12,653,463 | 11,409,230 | 10% | 395,229 | 1,189,525 | 1,189,525 | 1,189,525 | 1,189,525 | 1,240,873 | 1,252,295 | 1,252,295 | 1,252,295 | 1,258,145 |
| Deferred Grov | 63,352 | 74,857 | 11,505 | 85% | | | | | | | | | 4,019 | 7,486 |
| Total | 61,471,384 | 248,905,496 | 187,434,112 | 25% | 3,934,420 | 9,336,339 | 16,794,797 | 18,551,036 | 18,551,036 | 21,586,310 | 24,052,781 | 24,870,013 | 24,874,032 | 24,883,348 |

This page is blank.

Appendix B – Facilities Needed To Serve Growth

B-1: Need By Facilities Type – For Study Areas and Pods

- B-1a: Fire Stations
- B-1b: Libraries
- B1-c: Community Parks
- B1-d: Regional Parks
- B1-e: High Schools
- B-1f: Middle Schools
- B1g: Elementary Schools

35 1/28/04

Table B-1a
Need By Facilities Type

Fire Stations

Projected Facilities At Each Growth Percentile

| Study Area | Existing at 12/31/01 | Gap At 12/31/01 | 10% | 20% | 30% | 40% | 50% | 60% | 70% | 80% | 90% | 100% | Additional Need By Build-Out | Total Need |
|-----------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|------------------------------------|------------|
| 1 | 1 | - | | | | | | | | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | - | - | | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | ı | 1 | 1 | 1 | ı | 4 | 4 |
| 4 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | ı | 1 | 2 |
| 5 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | ı | 4 | 4 |
| 6 | 2 | - | | | | | | | | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 7 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | ı | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 3 |
| 8 | 2 | - | | | | | | | | | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 9 | - | - | | | - | - | 1 | ı | - | 1 | - | ı | 2 | 2 |
| 10 | - | 1 | | | | | | ı | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 11 | 2 | - | | | | | | ı | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| 12 | 2 | - | | | | | | | | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 13 | - | - | | - | 1 | - | - | ı | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| 14 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | • | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| 15 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | ı | - | 1 | - | ı | 1 | 2 |
| 16 | 2 | - | | | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| 17 | 1 | - | | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | ı | 3 | 3 |
| 18 | - | - | | | | | | | | 1 | - | ı | - | · |
| Total | 17 | 5 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 37 | 42 |
| Pod | Existing at 12/31/01 | Gap At 12/31/01 | 10% | 20% | 30% | 40% | 50% | 60% | 70% | 80% | 90% | 100% | Additional Need By Build-Out | Total Need |
| Northern | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 3 | 4 |
| Western | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 13 |
| Central | - | 1 | | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 8 |
| Eastern | - | 2 | | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 5 | 7 |
| Southern | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 10 |
| Deferred Growth | - | - | | | | | | | | | - | - | - | |
| Total | - | 5 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 37 | 42 |

Table B-1b
Need By Facilities Type

Libraries

Projected Facilities At Each Growth Percentile

| | | | | | | , - | | | | - | | | | |
|-----------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----|-----|-------|-----|-------|--------------|-------|--------------|-------|--------------|------------------------------------|--------------|
| Study Area | Existing at 12/31/01 | Gap At 12/31/01 | 10% | 20% | 30% | 40% | 50% | 60% | 70% | 80% | 90% | 100% | Additional Need By Build-Out | Total Need |
| 1 | 1 | - | | | | | | | | Add | - | New | 1 New, 1 Add | 1 Add, 1 New |
| 2 | - | - | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | - | - | - | - | New | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 New | 1 New |
| 4 | 1 | New | | | | | | | | - | - | Add | 1 Add | 2 Add |
| 5 | - | _ | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | New | - | - | 1 New | 1 New |
| 6 | 1 | - | | | | | | | | - | - | Add | 1 Add | 1 Add |
| 7 | 1 | - | | | | | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8 | - | - | | | | | | | | | - | - | - | - |
| 9 | - | - | | | - | - | - | New | - | - | - | - | 1 New | 1 New |
| 10 | - | - | | | | | | • | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11 | 2 | - | | | | | | Add | Add | - | - | - | 2 Add | 2 Add |
| 12 | - | - | | | | | | | | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13 | - | - | | - | - | - | - | • | - | - | New | - | 1 New | 1 New |
| 14 | 1 | - | | | | | | 1 | - | - | New | - | 1 New | 1 New |
| 15 | 1 | - | | | | | | - | Add | - | - | - | 1 Add | 1 Add |
| 16 | 1 | - | | | - | - | - | • | Add | - | - | - | 1 Add | 1 Add |
| 17 | - | - | | - | - | - | New | - | - | - | - | - | 1 New | 1 New |
| 18 | - | - | | | | | | | | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total | 9 | 1 New | - | - | 1 New | - | 1 New | 1 New, 1 Add | 3 Add | 1 New, 1 Add | 2 New | 1 New, 2 Add | 7 New, 7 Add | 7 New, 8 Add |
| Pod | Existing at 12/31/01 | Gap At 12/31/01 | 10% | 20% | 30% | 40% | 50% | 60% | 70% | 80% | 90% | 100% | Additional Need By Build-Out | Total Need |
| Northern | 2 | 1 Add | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 Add | - | 1 New, 1 Add | 1 New, 2 Add | 1 New, 3 Add |
| Western | 1 | - | - | - | 1 New | - | - | 1 Add | - | 1 New | - | 1 Add | 2 New, 2 Add | |
| Central | 3 | - | | - | - | | - | 1 New | 1 Add | - | - | - | 1 New, 1 Add | |
| Eastern | 2 | - | | - | - | - | - | - | 1 Add | - | 1 New | - | 1 New, 1 Add | |
| Southern | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 New | - | 1 Add | - | 1 New | - | 2 New, 1 Add | 2 New, 1 Add |
| Deferred Growth | - | - | | | | | | | | | - | - | - | - |
| Total | 9 | 1 Add | - | | 1 New | | 1 New | 1 New, 1 Add | 3 Add | 1 New, 1 Add | 2 New | 1 New, 2 Add | 7 New, 7 Add | 7 New, 8 Add |

Table B-1c
Need By Facilities Type

Community Parks

Projected Facilities At Each Growth Percentile

| Oommann | iy i ains | | | | | riojecieu | aciilles At i | Lacii Giowii | i i ercennie | | | | | |
|-----------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----------|---------------|--------------|--------------|-----|-----|------|------------------------------------|------------|
| Study Area | Existing at 12/31/01 | Gap At 12/31/01 | 10% | 20% | 30% | 40% | 50% | 60% | 70% | 80% | 90% | 100% | Additional Need By Build-Out | Total Need |
| 1 | 2 | - | | | | | | | | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | - | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 4 | - | 1 | | | | | | | | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 |
| 5 | - | - | - | - | 1 | • | - | - | - | - | - | • | 1 | 1 |
| 6 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 7 | 1 | - | | | | | | - | - | - | - | • | - | - |
| 8 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | - | • | - | 1 |
| 9 | - | - | | | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 10 | - | - | | | | | | - | - | - | 1 | • | 1 | 1 |
| 11 | 2 | - | | | | | | - | - | 1 | - | • | 1 | 1 |
| 12 | - | - | | | | | | | | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 13 | - | - | | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 14 | 2 | - | | | | | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15 | - | - | | | | | | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 16 | 2 | - | | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 17 | - | - | | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 18 | - | - | | | | | | | | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total | 11 | 3 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 15 |
| Pod | Existing at 12/31/01 | Gap At 12/31/01 | 10% | 20% | 30% | 40% | 50% | 60% | 70% | 80% | 90% | 100% | Additional Need By Build-Out | Total Need |
| Northern | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Western | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| Central | 4 | 1 | | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 |
| Eastern | 2 | - | | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 |
| Southern | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| Deferred Growth | - | - | | | | | | | | | - | - | - | - |
| | | | | | | | | | | | _ | _ | | |

Source: Chesterfield County Planning Dept.

Total

3

12

15

Table B-1d Need By Facilities Type

Regional Parks

Projected Facilities At Each Growth Percentile

| rregionai i | aiks | | | | | riojecieu | acilities At I | Lacii Giowii | reicenne | | | | | |
|-----------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----------|----------------|--------------|----------|-----|-----|------|------------------------------------|------------|
| Study Area | Existing at 12/31/01 | Gap At 12/31/01 | 10% | 20% | 30% | 40% | 50% | 60% | 70% | 80% | 90% | 100% | Additional Need By Build-Out | Total Need |
| 1 | - | - | | | | | | | | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | - | - | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | - | - | | | | | | | | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6 | - | - | | | | | | | | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 7 | 1 | - | | | | | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8 | - | - | | | | | | | | | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 9 | - | - | | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 | - | - | | | | | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11 | 1 | - | | | | | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12 | - | - | | | | | | | | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13 | - | - | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14 | - | - | | | | | | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 15 | 1 | - | | | | | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 16 | - | 1 | | | - | ı | 1 | 1 | - | - | ı | - | 1 | 1 |
| 17 | - | - | | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 18 | 1 | - | | | | | | | | - | 1 | - | - | • |
| Total | 5 | • | - | - | - | ı | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 |
| Pod | Existing at 12/31/01 | Gap At 12/31/01 | 10% | 20% | 30% | 40% | 50% | 60% | 70% | 80% | 90% | 100% | Additional Need By Build-Out | Total Need |
| Northern | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Western | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| Central | 2 | • | | - | - | ı | 1 | - | - | - | ı | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Eastern | 1 | - | | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| Southern | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Deferred Growth | 1 | - | | | | | | | | | - | - | - | - |
| Total | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 |

Table B-1e
Need By Facilities Type

High Schools

Projected Facilities At Each Growth Percentile

| | | | | | | ojootoa . | dominoo / tt L | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----------|----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|------------------------------------|-------------|
| Study Area | Existing at 12/31/01 | Gap At 12/31/01 | 10% | 20% | 30% | 40% | 50% | 60% | 70% | 80% | 90% | 100% | Additional Need By Build-Out | Total Need |
| 1 | 1 | - | | | | | | | | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 1 | - | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 4 | 1 | • | | | | | | | | ı | ı | - | - | - |
| 5 | • | • | - | ı | 1 | - | - | - | ı | ı | ı | - | 1 | 1 |
| 6 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | ı | ı | - | - | - |
| 7 | - | - | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 8 | - | - | | | | | | | | | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 9 | - | - | | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 10 | 1 | - | | | | | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11 | 2 | - | | | | | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12 | - | - | | | | | | | | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13 | 1 | - | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14 | 1 | - | | | | | | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 15 | - | - | | | | | | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 16 | - | - | | | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 17 | - | - | | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 18 | - | - | | | | | | | | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total | 9 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 9 |
| Pod | Existing at 12/31/01 | Gap At 12/31/01 | 10% | 20% | 30% | 40% | 50% | 60% | 70% | 80% | 90% | 100% | Additional Need By Build-Out | Total Need |
| Northern | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Western | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Central | 2 | - | | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 3 2 2 |
| Eastern | 1 | - | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Southern | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| Deferred Growth | - | - | | | | | | | | | - | - | - | - |
| Total | 9 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 9 |

Table B-1f
Need By Facilities Type

Middle Schools

Projected Facilities At Each Growth Percentile

| | | | | | | ojootoa . | | | . 0.00 | | | | | |
|-----------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|-----|--------|-----|-----|------|------------------------------------|------------|
| Study Area | Existing at 12/31/01 | Gap At 12/31/01 | 10% | 20% | 30% | 40% | 50% | 60% | 70% | 80% | 90% | 100% | Additional Need By Build-Out | Total Need |
| 1 | 1 | - | | | | | | | | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | - | - | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 4 | 1 | - | | | | | | | | - | • | • | - | - |
| 5 | • | - | - | ı | 1 | - | ı | - | ı | 1 | ı | ı | 1 | 1 |
| 6 | 1 | - | | | | | | | | 1 | ı | ı | - | - |
| 7 | ı | - | | | | | | - | 1 | 1 | ı | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 8 | 2 | - | | | | | | | | | • | • | - | - |
| 9 | - | - | | | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | • | 1 | 1 |
| 10 | 1 | - | | | | | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11 | 2 | - | | | | | | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 12 | • | - | | | | | | | | 1 | • | • | 1 | 1 |
| 13 | 1 | - | | ı | 1 | 1 | ı | - | ı | 1 | ı | ı | 1 | 1 |
| 14 | 2 | - | | | | | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15 | - | - | | | | | | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 16 | 1 | - | | | 1 | - | ı | - | ı | 1 | ı | ı | - | - |
| 17 | - | - | | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 18 | • | - | | | | | | | | - | • | • | - | - |
| Total | 11 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 11 |
| Pod | Existing at 12/31/01 | Gap At 12/31/01 | 10% | 20% | 30% | 40% | 50% | 60% | 70% | 80% | 90% | 100% | Additional Need By Build-Out | Total Need |
| Northern | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Western | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | 3 |
| Central | 4 | - | | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Eastern | 2 | - | | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 |
| Southern | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| Deferred Growth | - | - | | | | | | | | | - | - | - | - |
| | | 1 | | | | | | | | | _ | _ | | |

Source: Chesterfield County Planning Dept.

Total

11

11

11

Table B-1g
Need By Facilities Type

Elementary Schools

Projected Facilities At Each Growth Percentile

| | , | | | | | i rojectea i | aominos / tt i | Lacii Ciowai | i i ciocittic | | | | | |
|-----------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----|-----|-----|--------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|-----|-----|------|------------------------------------|------------|
| Study Area | Existing at 12/31/01 | Gap At 12/31/01 | 10% | 20% | 30% | 40% | 50% | 60% | 70% | 80% | 90% | 100% | Additional Need By Build-Out | Total Need |
| 1 | 5 | - | | | | | | | | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | - | - | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| 4 | 4 | - | | | | | | | | - | - | • | - | - |
| 5 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | 4 |
| 6 | 4 | - | | | | | | | | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 7 | 3 | - | | | | | | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 |
| 8 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | - | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 9 | 1 | - | | | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 10 | - | - | | | | | | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 11 | 7 | - | | | | | | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 12 | 2 | - | | | | | | | | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 13 | - | - | | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 3 |
| 14 | 3 | - | | | | | | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 3 | 3 |
| 15 | 2 | - | | | | | | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 16 | 2 | - | | | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| 17 | - | - | | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | 3 |
| 18 | 1 | - | | | | | | | | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total | 36 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 31 | 32 |
| Pod | Existing at 12/31/01 | Gap At 12/31/01 | 10% | 20% | 30% | 40% | 50% | 60% | 70% | 80% | 90% | 100% | Additional Need By Build-Out | Total Need |
| Northern | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Western | 5 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 11 |
| Central | 12 | 1 | | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| Eastern | 7 | - | | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 5 | 5 |
| Southern | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 9 |
| Deferred Growth | 1 | - | | | | | | | | | - | - | - | - |
| T | | | | | | | | | | | | _ | | |

2

Source: Chesterfield County Planning Dept.

Total

36

31

32

3

3

Appendix C – How Much Facilities Could Cost

C-1: Facilities Cost Summary By Pod

- C-1a: Pod Cost Summary
- C-1a: Total Cost By Pod (12/01 Base + Build-Out)
- C-1b: Build-Out Cost By PodC-1c: 12/01 Base Cost By Pod

C-2: Facilities Cost Summary By Study Area

- C-2a: Total Cost By Study Area Public and Private
- C-2b: Total Cost By Study Area Public Sector
- C-2c: Total Cost By Study Area Private Sector
- C-2d: Build-Out Cost By Study Area Public and Private
- C-2e: Build-Out Cost By Study Area Public
- C-2f: Build-Out Cost By Study Area Private
- C-2g: Total 12/31/01 Cost By Study Area Public and Private
- C-2h: 12/31/01 Cost By Study Area Public
- C-2i: 12/31/01 Cost By Study Area Private

C-3: Facilities Cost By Study Area

- C-3a: Fire Stations
- C-3b: Libraries
- C-3c: Community Parks
- C-3d: Regional Parks
- C-3e: High Schools
- C-3f: Middle Schools
- C-3g: Elementary Schools
- C-3h: Utilities
- C-3i: Roads

C-4: Percentile Costs By Pods

- C-4a: Northern
- C-4b: Western
- C-4c: Central
- C-4d: Eastern
- C-4e: Southern
- C-4f: Deferred Growth

C-5: Percentile Costs By Study Area

1. C-5a through C-5m: Study Areas 1 through 18

43 1/28/04

Table C-1a POD Cost Summary (12/01 Plus Build-Out)

Total Cost (12/31/01 Plus Build Out)

| 10101 0001 (12/01/0 | | , | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|--|---------------|---------------|--------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------|
| Pod | Total Residential Growth Potential (Dwellings) | Fire Stations | Libraries | Community Parks | Regional Parks | High Schools | Middle Schools | Elementary Schools | Utilities* | Roads | Total Costs | Cost Per All Units | Per Acre Cost |
| Northern | 34,588 | \$ 17,700,000 | \$ 24,441,600 | \$ 8,773,400 | \$ 8,073,300 | \$ 0 | \$ 27,000,000 | \$ 27,500,000 | \$110,000,000 | \$ 426,985,500 | \$ 650,473,800 | \$ 18,800 | \$ 20,900 |
| Western | 52,749 | \$ 57,800,000 | \$ 33,559,500 | \$ 18,939,300 | \$ 8,073,300 | \$173,500,000 | \$ 62,000,000 | \$157,000,000 | \$357,300,000 | \$ 467,102,200 | \$ 1,335,274,300 | \$ 25,300 | \$ 27,300 |
| Central | 56,113 | \$ 36,000,000 | \$ 5,395,100 | \$ 5,918,500 | \$ 8,073,300 | \$113,500,000 | \$ 79,000,000 | \$ 69,500,000 | \$144,100,000 | \$ 821,887,400 | \$ 1,283,374,300 | \$ 22,900 | \$ 31,000 |
| Eastern | 33,693 | \$ 31,300,000 | \$ 12,637,800 | \$ 6,963,000 | \$ 8,818,600 | \$113,500,000 | \$ 52,000,000 | \$ 70,000,000 | \$134,000,000 | \$ 683,702,100 | \$ 1,112,921,500 | \$ 33,000 | \$ 24,100 |
| Southern | 36,288 | \$ 45,000,000 | \$ 23,662,600 | \$ 6,963,000 | \$ 8,073,300 | \$120,000,000 | \$ 54,000,000 | \$126,000,000 | \$159,400,000 | \$ 402,256,400 | \$ 945,355,300 | \$ 26,100 | \$ 18,000 |
| Deferred Growth | 2,381 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 200,000 | \$ 345,899,500 | \$ 346,099,500 | \$ 145,400 | \$ 5,800 |
| Total | 215,812 | \$187,800,000 | \$ 99,696,600 | \$ 47,557,200 | \$ 41,111,800 | \$520,500,000 | \$274,000,000 | \$450,000,000 | \$952,100,000 | \$ 3,147,833,100 | \$ 5,720,598,700 | \$ 26,500 | \$ 20,400 |

Build Out Cost

| Build Out Cost | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|---------------|---------------|--------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|
| Pod | Residential Growth Potential (Dwellings) | Fire Stations | Libraries | Community Parks | Regional Parks | High Schools | Middle Schools | Elementary Schools | Utilities* | Roads | Total Costs | Per New Unit Cost at Build Out | Per Acre Cost |
| Northern | 11,648 | \$ 13,500,000 | \$ 14,189,200 | \$ 6,963,000 | \$ 8,073,300 | \$ 0 | \$ 27,000,000 | \$ 27,500,000 | \$110,000,000 | \$ 229,142,400 | \$ 436,367,900 | \$ 37,500 | \$ 14,000 |
| Western | 37,369 | \$ 54,000,000 | \$ 33,559,500 | \$ 16,223,800 | \$ 8,073,300 | \$173,500,000 | \$ 62,000,000 | \$157,000,000 | \$357,300,000 | \$ 358,099,500 | \$ 1,219,756,100 | \$ 32,600 | \$ 24,900 |
| Central | 20,537 | \$ 31,500,000 | \$ 5,395,100 | \$ 3,481,500 | \$ 8,073,300 | \$113,500,000 | \$ 79,000,000 | \$ 56,000,000 | \$144,100,000 | \$ 393,761,500 | \$ 834,811,400 | \$ 40,600 | \$ 20,200 |
| Eastern | 14,563 | \$ 22,500,000 | \$ 12,637,800 | \$ 6,963,000 | \$ 8,818,600 | \$113,500,000 | \$ 52,000,000 | \$ 70,000,000 | \$134,000,000 | \$ 319,373,200 | \$ 739,792,600 | \$ 50,800 | \$ 16,000 |
| Southern | 29,137 | \$ 45,000,000 | \$ 23,662,600 | \$ 6,963,000 | \$ 8,073,300 | \$120,000,000 | \$ 54,000,000 | \$126,000,000 | \$159,400,000 | \$ 349,729,000 | \$ 892,827,900 | \$ 30,600 | \$ 17,000 |
| Deferred Growth | 698 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 200,000 | \$ 345,899,500 | \$ 346,099,500 | \$ 495,800 | \$ 5,800 |
| Total | 113,952 | \$166,500,000 | \$ 89,444,200 | \$ 40,594,300 | \$ 41,111,800 | \$520,500,000 | \$274,000,000 | \$436,500,000 | \$952,100,000 | \$ 1,996,005,100 | \$ 4,516,755,400 | \$ 39,600 | \$ 16,100 |

"Gap" Costs As of12/31/01

| -up | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|---------------|---------------|--------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------------|------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------------|---------------|
| Pod | Existing Residential Units (12/31/01) | Fire Stations | Libraries | Community Parks | Regional Parks | High Schools | Middle Schools | Elementary Schools | Utilities* | Roads | Total Costs | Cost Per Existing Unit | Per Acre Cost |
| Northern | 22,940 | \$ 4,200,000 | \$ 10,252,400 | \$ 1,810,400 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 197,843,100 | \$ 214,105,900 | \$ 9,300 | \$ 6,900 |
| Western | 15,380 | \$ 3,800,000 | \$ 0 | \$ 2,715,500 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 109,002,700 | \$ 115,518,200 | \$ 7,500 | \$ 2,400 |
| Central | 35,576 | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ 0 | \$ 2,437,000 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 13,500,000 | \$ 0 | \$ 428,125,900 | \$ 448,562,900 | \$ 12,600 | \$ 10,900 |
| Eastern | 19,130 | \$ 8,800,000 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 364,328,900 | \$ 373,128,900 | \$ 19,500 | \$ 8,100 |
| Southern | 7,151 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 52,527,400 | \$ 52,527,400 | \$ 7,300 | \$ 1,000 |
| Deferred Growth | 1,683 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ - | \$ - |
| Total | 101,860 | \$ 21,300,000 | \$ 10,252,400 | \$ 6,962,900 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 13,500,000 | \$ 0 | \$ 1,151,828,000 | \$ 1,203,843,300 | \$ 11,800 | \$ 4,300 |

^{*}Utilities total is adjusted.

Table C-1b Total Cost By Pod (12/01 Gap Plus Build-Out)

Total Cost

| TOTAL GOOD | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|---------------|---------------|--------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------|
| Area | Total Residential Growth Potential (Dwellings) | Fire Stations | Libraries | Community Parks | Regional Parks | High Schools | Middle Schools | Elementary Schools | Utilities* | Roads | Total Costs | Cost Per All Units | Per Acre Cost |
| Northern | 34,588 | \$ 17,700,000 | \$ 24,441,600 | \$ 8,773,400 | \$ 8,073,300 | \$ 0 | \$ 27,000,000 | \$ 27,500,000 | \$110,000,000 | \$ 426,985,500 | \$ 650,473,800 | \$ 18,800 | \$ 20,900 |
| Western | 52,749 | \$ 57,800,000 | \$ 33,559,500 | \$ 18,939,300 | \$ 8,073,300 | \$173,500,000 | \$ 62,000,000 | \$157,000,000 | \$357,300,000 | \$ 467,102,200 | \$ 1,335,274,300 | \$ 25,300 | \$ 27,300 |
| Central | 56,113 | \$ 36,000,000 | \$ 5,395,100 | \$ 5,918,500 | \$ 8,073,300 | \$113,500,000 | \$ 79,000,000 | \$ 69,500,000 | \$144,100,000 | \$ 821,887,400 | \$ 1,283,374,300 | \$ 22,900 | \$ 31,000 |
| Eastern | 33,693 | \$ 31,300,000 | \$ 12,637,800 | \$ 6,963,000 | \$ 8,818,600 | \$113,500,000 | \$ 52,000,000 | \$ 70,000,000 | \$134,000,000 | \$ 683,702,100 | \$ 1,112,921,500 | \$ 33,000 | \$ 24,100 |
| Southern | 36,288 | \$ 45,000,000 | \$ 23,662,600 | \$ 6,963,000 | \$ 8,073,300 | \$120,000,000 | \$ 54,000,000 | \$126,000,000 | \$159,400,000 | \$ 402,256,400 | \$ 945,355,300 | \$ 26,100 | \$ 18,000 |
| Deferred Growth | 2,381 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 200,000 | \$ 345,899,500 | \$ 346,099,500 | \$ 145,400 | \$ 5,800 |
| Total | 215,812 | \$187,800,000 | \$ 99,696,600 | \$ 47,557,200 | \$ 41,111,800 | \$520,500,000 | \$274,000,000 | \$450,000,000 | \$952,100,000 | \$ 3,147,833,100 | \$ 5,720,598,700 | \$ 26,500 | \$ 20,400 |

Public Sector Cost

| T ubile decidi dos | • | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|---------------|---------------|--------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------|
| Area | Total Residential Growth Potential (Dwellings) | Fire Stations | Libraries | Community Parks | Regional Parks | High Schools | Middle Schools | Elementary Schools | Utilities* | Roads | Total Costs | Cost Per All Units | Per Acre Cost |
| Northern | 34,588 | \$ 17,700,000 | \$ 24,441,600 | \$ 8,773,400 | \$ 8,073,300 | \$ - | \$ 27,000,000 | \$ 27,500,000 | \$ 26,300,000 | \$384,703,100 | \$ 524,491,400 | \$ 15,200 | \$ 16,900 |
| Western | 52,749 | \$ 57,800,000 | \$ 33,559,500 | \$ 18,939,300 | \$ 8,073,300 | \$173,500,000 | \$ 62,000,000 | \$157,000,000 | \$ 55,800,000 | \$252,665,200 | \$ 819,337,300 | \$ 15,500 | \$ 16,800 |
| Central | 56,113 | \$ 36,000,000 | \$ 5,395,100 | \$ 5,918,500 | \$ 8,073,300 | \$113,500,000 | \$ 79,000,000 | \$ 69,500,000 | \$ 13,500,000 | \$780,161,700 | \$ 1,111,048,600 | \$ 19,800 | \$ 26,900 |
| Eastern | 33,693 | \$ 31,300,000 | \$ 12,637,800 | \$ 6,963,000 | \$ 8,818,600 | \$113,500,000 | \$ 52,000,000 | \$ 70,000,000 | \$ 33,800,000 | \$614,823,600 | \$ 943,843,000 | \$ 28,000 | \$ 20,400 |
| Southern | 36,288 | \$ 45,000,000 | \$ 23,662,600 | \$ 6,963,000 | \$ 8,073,300 | \$120,000,000 | \$ 54,000,000 | \$126,000,000 | \$ 27,900,000 | \$189,235,700 | \$ 600,834,600 | \$ 16,600 | \$ 11,500 |
| Deferred Growth | 2,381 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$21,372,100 | \$ 21,372,100 | \$ 9,000 | \$ 400 |
| Total | 215,812 | \$187,800,000 | \$ 99,696,600 | \$ 47,557,200 | \$ 41,111,800 | \$520,500,000 | \$274,000,000 | \$450,000,000 | \$219,200,000 | \$ 2,242,961,400 | \$ 4,082,827,000 | \$ 18,900 | \$ 14,600 |

Private Sector Cost

| Tittate ocotor oco | _ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|---------------|-----------|---|--------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|----|-----------------------|---------------|-------------------|------------------|----|----------------------|-----|-----------|
| Area | Total Residential Growth Potential (Dwellings) | Fire Stations | Libraries | | Community Parks | Regional Parks | High Schools | Middle Schools | 5 | Elementary Schools | Utilities* | Roads | Total Costs | Co | est Per All Units | Per | Acre Cost |
| Northern | 34,588 | \$ 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ 83,700,000 | \$ 42,282,400 | \$ 125,982,400 | \$ | 3,642 | \$ | 4,100 |
| Western | 52,749 | \$ 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ | 0 | \$301,500,000 | \$ 214,437,000 | \$ 515,937,000 | \$ | 9,781 | \$ | 10,600 |
| Central | 56,113 | \$ 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ | 0 | \$130,600,000 | \$ 41,725,700 | \$ 172,325,700 | \$ | 3,071 | \$ | 4,200 |
| Eastern | 33,693 | \$ 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ | 0 | \$100,200,000 | \$ 68,878,500 | \$ 169,078,500 | \$ | 5,018 | \$ | 3,700 |
| Southern | 36,288 | \$ 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ | 0 | \$131,500,000 | \$ 213,020,700 | \$ 344,520,700 | \$ | 9,494 | \$ | 6,600 |
| Deferred Growth | 2,381 | \$ 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ 200,000 | \$ 324,527,400 | \$ 324,727,400 | \$ | 136,383 | \$ | 5,400 |
| Total | 215,812 | \$ 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ | 0 | \$732,900,000 | \$ 904,871,700 | \$ 1,652,571,700 | \$ | 7,657 | \$ | 5,900 |

^{*}Utilities total is adjusted.

Table C-1c Build Out Cost By Pod

Total Cost

| Area | Residential Growth Potential (Dwellings) | Fire Stations | Libraries | Community Parks | Regional Parks | High Schools | Middle Schools | Elementary Schools | Utilities | Roads | Total Costs | Per New Unit Cost at Build Out | |
|-----------------|---|---------------|---------------|--------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|
| Northern | 11,648 | \$ 13,500,000 | \$ 14,189,200 | \$ 6,963,000 | \$ 8,073,300 | \$ 0 | \$ 27,000,000 | \$ 27,500,000 | \$ 110,000,000 | \$ 229,142,400 | \$ 436,367,900 | \$ 37,500 | \$ 14,000 |
| Western | 37,369 | \$ 54,000,000 | \$ 33,559,500 | \$ 16,223,800 | \$ 8,073,300 | \$173,500,000 | \$ 62,000,000 | \$157,000,000 | \$ 357,300,000 | \$ 358,099,500 | \$ 1,219,756,100 | \$ 32,600 | \$ 24,900 |
| Central | 20,537 | \$ 31,500,000 | \$ 5,395,100 | \$ 3,481,500 | \$ 8,073,300 | \$113,500,000 | \$ 79,000,000 | \$ 56,000,000 | \$ 144,100,000 | \$ 393,761,500 | \$ 834,811,400 | \$ 40,600 | \$ 20,200 |
| Eastern | 14,563 | \$ 22,500,000 | \$ 12,637,800 | \$ 6,963,000 | \$ 8,818,600 | \$113,500,000 | \$ 52,000,000 | \$ 70,000,000 | \$ 134,000,000 | \$ 319,373,200 | \$ 739,792,600 | \$ 50,800 | \$ 16,000 |
| Southern | 29,137 | \$ 45,000,000 | \$ 23,662,600 | \$ 6,963,000 | \$ 8,073,300 | \$120,000,000 | \$ 54,000,000 | \$126,000,000 | \$ 159,400,000 | \$ 349,729,000 | \$ 892,827,900 | \$ 30,600 | \$ 17,000 |
| Deferred Growth | 698 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 200,000 | \$ 345,899,500 | \$ 346,099,500 | \$ 495,800 | \$ 5,800 |
| Total | 113,952 | \$166,500,000 | \$ 89,444,200 | \$ 40,594,300 | \$ 41,111,800 | \$520,500,000 | \$274,000,000 | \$436,500,000 | \$ 952,100,000 | \$ 1,996,005,100 | \$ 4,516,755,400 | \$ 39,600 | \$ 16,100 |

Public Sector Cost

| I upilo ocotor oco | • | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|---|---------------|---------------|--------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|
| Area | Residential Growth Potential (Dwellings) | Fire Stations | Libraries | Community Parks | Regional Parks | High Schools | Middle Schools | Elementary Schools | Utilities | Roads | Total Costs | Per New Unit Cost at Build Out | |
| Northern | 11,648 | \$ 13,500,000 | \$ 14,189,200 | \$ 6,963,000 | \$ 8,073,300 | \$ - | \$ 27,000,000 | \$ 27,500,000 | \$ 26,300,000 | \$ 186,860,000 | \$ 310,385,500 | \$ 26,600 | \$ 10,000 |
| Western | 37,369 | \$ 54,000,000 | \$ 33,559,500 | \$ 16,223,800 | \$ 8,073,300 | \$173,500,000 | \$ 62,000,000 | \$157,000,000 | \$ 55,800,000 | \$ 143,662,500 | \$ 703,819,100 | \$ 18,800 | \$ 14,400 |
| Central | 20,537 | \$ 31,500,000 | \$ 5,395,100 | \$ 3,481,500 | \$ 8,073,300 | \$113,500,000 | \$ 79,000,000 | \$ 56,000,000 | \$ 13,500,000 | \$ 352,035,800 | \$ 662,485,700 | \$ 32,300 | \$ 16,000 |
| Eastern | 14,563 | \$ 22,500,000 | \$ 12,637,800 | \$ 6,963,000 | \$ 8,818,600 | \$113,500,000 | \$ 52,000,000 | \$ 70,000,000 | \$ 33,800,000 | \$ 250,494,700 | \$ 570,714,100 | \$ 39,200 | \$ 12,400 |
| Southern | 29,137 | \$ 45,000,000 | \$ 23,662,600 | \$ 6,963,000 | \$ 8,073,300 | \$120,000,000 | \$ 54,000,000 | \$126,000,000 | \$ 27,900,000 | \$ 136,708,300 | \$ 548,307,200 | \$ 18,800 | \$ 10,500 |
| Deferred Growth | 698 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 21,372,100 | \$ 21,372,100 | \$ 30,600 | \$ 400 |
| Total | 113,952 | \$166,500,000 | \$ 89,444,200 | \$ 40,594,300 | \$ 41,111,800 | \$520,500,000 | \$274,000,000 | \$436,500,000 | \$ 219,200,000 | \$ 1,091,133,400 | \$ 2,878,983,700 | \$ 25,300 | \$ 10,300 |

\$ 157,300,000

Private Sector Cost

| Area | Residential Growth Potential (Dwellings) | Fire Stations | Libraries | Community Parks | Regional Parks | High Schools | Middle Schools | Elementary Schools | Utilities | Roads | Total Costs | Per New Unit Cost at Build Out | Per Acre Cost |
|-----------------|---|---------------|-----------|--------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------------|-------------------|----------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|
| Northern | 11,648 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 83,700,000 | \$ 42,282,400 | \$ 125,982,400 | \$ 10,800 | \$ 4,100 |
| Western | 37,369 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 301,500,000 | \$ 214,437,000 | \$ 515,937,000 | \$ 13,800 | \$ 10,600 |
| Central | 20,537 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 130,600,000 | \$ 41,725,700 | \$ 172,325,700 | \$ 8,400 | \$ 4,200 |
| Eastern | 14,563 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 100,200,000 | \$ 68,878,500 | \$ 169,078,500 | \$ 11,600 | \$ 3,700 |
| Southern | 29,137 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 131,500,000 | \$ 213,020,700 | \$ 344,520,700 | \$ 11,800 | \$ 6,600 |
| Deferred Growth | 698 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 200,000 | \$ 324,527,400 | \$ 324,727,400 | \$ 465,200 | \$ 5,400 |
| Total | 113,952 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 732,900,000 | \$ 904,871,700 | \$ 1,652,571,700 | \$ 14,500 | \$ 5,900 |

747,700,000

^{*} Per capita cost is calculated as cost per residential dwelling unit, the driver for level of service requirements.

^{**} Costs calculated per acre of commercial development.

Table C-1d Base Gap Cost By Pod

(As of December 31, 2001)

Total Cost

| Total oost | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|---------------|--------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------------|------------------|
| Area | Existing Residential Units (12/31) | Fire Stations | Libraries | Community Parks | Regional Parks | High Schools | Middle Schools | Elementary Schools | Utilities | Roads | Total Costs | Cost Per Existing Unit | Per Acre Cost |
| Northern | 22,940 | \$ 4,200,000 | \$10,252,400 | \$1,810,400 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 197,843,100 | \$ 214,105,900 | \$ 9,300 | \$ 6,900 |
| Western | 15,380 | \$ 3,800,000 | \$ 0 | \$2,715,500 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 109,002,700 | \$ 115,518,200 | \$ 7,500 | \$ 2,400 |
| Central | 35,576 | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ 0 | \$2,437,000 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$13,500,000 | \$ 0 | \$ 428,125,900 | \$ 448,562,900 | \$ 12,600 | \$ 10,900 |
| Eastern | 19,130 | \$ 8,800,000 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 364,328,900 | \$ 373,128,900 | \$ 19,500 | \$ 8,100 |
| Southern | 7,151 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 52,527,400 | \$ 52,527,400 | \$ 7,300 | \$ 1,000 |
| Deferred Growth | 1,683 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ - | \$ - |
| Total | 101,860 | \$21,300,000 | \$10,252,400 | \$6,962,900 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$13,500,000 | \$ 0 | \$1,151,828,000 | \$1,203,843,300 | \$ 11,800 | \$ 4,300 |

Public Sector Cost

| Fublic Sector Co | 0. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|--|---------------|--------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------------|------------------|
| Area | Existing Residential Units (12/31/01) | Fire Stations | Libraries | Community Parks | Regional Parks | High Schools | Middle Schools | Elementary Schools | Utilities | Roads | Total Costs | Cost Per Existing Unit | Per Acre Cost |
| Northern | 22,940 | \$4,200,000 | \$10,252,400 | \$1,810,400 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$0 | \$ - | \$197,843,100 | \$ 214,105,900 | \$ 9,300 | \$ 6,900 |
| Western | 15,380 | \$3,800,000 | \$ - | \$2,715,500 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$0 | \$ - | \$109,002,700 | \$ 115,518,200 | \$ 7,500 | \$ 2,400 |
| Central | 35,576 | \$4,500,000 | \$ - | \$2,437,000 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$13,500,000 | \$ - | \$428,125,900 | \$ 448,562,900 | \$ 12,600 | \$ 10,900 |
| Eastern | 19,130 | \$8,800,000 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$0 | \$ - | \$364,328,900 | \$ 373,128,900 | \$ 19,500 | \$ 8,100 |
| Southern | 7,151 | \$0 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$0 | \$ - | \$52,527,400 | \$ 52,527,400 | \$ 7,300 | \$ 1,000 |
| Deferred Growth | 1,683 | \$0 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$0 | \$ - | \$0 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| Total | 101,860 | \$21,300,000 | \$10,252,400 | \$6,962,900 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$13,500,000 | \$ - | \$1,151,828,000 | \$1,203,843,300 | \$ 11,800 | \$ 4,300 |

Private Sector Cost

| Area | Existing Residential Units (12/31) | Fire Stations | Libraries | Community Parks | Regional Parks | High Schools | Middle Schools | Elementary Schools | Utilities | Roads | Total Costs | Cost Per Existing Unit | Per Acre Cost |
|-----------------|---|---------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------|-------|-------------|---------------------------|------------------|
| Northern | 22,940 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | |
| Western | 15,380 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | |
| Central | 35,576 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | |
| Eastern | 19,130 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | |
| Southern | 7,151 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | |
| Deferred Growth | 1,683 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | |
| Total | 101,860 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | |

^{*} Per capita cost is calculated as cost per residential dwelling unit, the driver for level of service requirements.

^{**} Costs calculated per acre of commercial development.

Table C-2a,b,c Total Cost By Study Area 12/01 Gap Total Plus Build Out Total

Total Cost

| Total Cost | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|--|----------------|---------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|---|------------------|
| Area | Total Residential Growth Potential (Dwellings) | Fire Stations | Libraries | Community Parks | Regional Parks | High Schools | Middle Schools | Elementary Schools | Utilities | Roads | Total 12/01 + LUP Build Out Costs | Total Per Unit Cost (12/01 + Build Out) | Per Acre Cost |
| 1 | 16,512 | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ 12,220,800 | \$ 0 | \$ 8,073,300 | \$ 0 | \$ 27,000,000 | \$13,500,000 | \$ 30,000,000 | \$173,673,800 | \$ 268,967,900 | \$ 16,300 | \$ 17,400 |
| 2 | 5,152 | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ 0 | \$ 3,481,500 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$14,000,000 | \$ 56,200,000 | \$144,253,100 | \$ 222,434,600 | \$ 43,200 | \$ 30,400 |
| 3 | 12,515 | \$ 18,000,000 | \$ 10,252,400 | \$ 3,481,500 | \$ 0 | \$ 60,000,000 | \$ 27,000,000 | \$56,000,000 | \$ 116,200,000 | \$101,156,800 | \$ 392,090,700 | \$ 31,300 | \$ 43,700 |
| 4 | 12,924 | \$ 8,700,000 | \$ 12,220,800 | \$ 5,291,900 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$0 | \$ 23,800,000 | \$109,058,600 | \$ 159,071,300 | \$ 12,300 | \$ 19,100 |
| 5 | 13,740 | \$ 18,000,000 | \$ 10,252,400 | \$ 3,481,500 | \$ 0 | \$ 53,500,000 | \$ 8,000,000 | \$56,000,000 | \$ 131,800,000 | \$112,592,600 | \$ 393,626,500 | \$ 28,600 | \$ 32,800 |
| 6 | 13,773 | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ 2,802,300 | \$ 5,013,300 | \$ 8,073,300 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$14,000,000 | \$ 31,200,000 | \$90,527,900 | \$ 156,116,800 | \$ 11,300 | \$ 16,000 |
| 7 | 17,114 | \$ 13,500,000 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 53,500,000 | \$ 52,000,000 | \$27,000,000 | \$ 46,800,000 | \$206,199,400 | \$ 398,999,400 | \$ 23,300 | \$ 29,600 |
| 8 | 12,780 | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ 0 | \$ 2,437,000 | \$ 8,073,300 | \$ 60,000,000 | \$ 0 | \$27,000,000 | \$ 20,500,000 | \$240,154,600 | \$ 362,664,900 | \$ 28,400 | \$ 48,400 |
| 9 | 8,495 | \$ 9,000,000 | \$ 10,252,400 | \$ 3,481,500 | \$ 0 | \$ 60,000,000 | \$ 27,000,000 | \$15,500,000 | \$ 51,500,000 | \$87,138,300 | \$ 263,872,200 | \$ 31,100 | \$ 37,200 |
| 10 | 4,226 | \$ 8,300,000 | \$ 0 | \$ 3,481,500 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$15,500,000 | \$ 26,600,000 | \$75,686,600 | \$ 129,568,100 | \$ 30,700 | \$ 11,700 |
| 11 | 26,219 | \$ 18,000,000 | \$ 5,395,100 | \$ 3,481,500 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 27,000,000 | \$15,500,000 | \$ 76,800,000 | \$375,533,400 | \$ 521,710,000 | \$ 19,900 | \$ 25,600 |
| 12 | 6,888 | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ 0 | \$ 3,481,500 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 25,000,000 | \$14,000,000 | \$ 14,500,000 | \$173,057,300 | \$ 234,538,800 | \$ 34,100 | \$ 27,700 |
| 13 | 10,680 | \$ 13,500,000 | \$ 10,252,400 | \$ 3,481,500 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 27,000,000 | \$42,000,000 | \$ 42,500,000 | \$180,125,900 | \$ 318,859,800 | \$ 29,900 | \$ 17,200 |
| 14 | 18,801 | \$ 18,000,000 | \$ 10,252,400 | \$ 0 | \$ 8,818,600 | \$ 53,500,000 | \$ 0 | \$42,000,000 | \$ 59,100,000 | \$297,542,100 | \$ 489,213,100 | \$ 26,000 | \$ 36,600 |
| 15 | 8,004 | \$ 8,800,000 | \$ 2,385,400 | \$ 3,481,500 | \$ 0 | \$ 60,000,000 | \$ 27,000,000 | \$14,000,000 | \$ 60,400,000 | \$213,102,700 | \$ 389,169,600 | \$ 48,600 | \$ 16,000 |
| 16 | 14,413 | \$ 18,000,000 | \$ 3,157,800 | \$ 0 | \$ 8,073,300 | \$ 60,000,000 | \$ 0 | \$42,000,000 | \$ 68,900,000 | \$90,115,000 | \$ 290,246,100 | \$ 20,100 | \$ 30,300 |
| 17 | 11,195 | \$ 13,500,000 | \$ 10,252,400 | \$ 3,481,500 | \$ 0 | \$ 60,000,000 | \$ 27,000,000 | \$42,000,000 | \$ 48,000,000 | \$132,015,500 | \$ 336,249,400 | \$ 30,000 | \$ 13,800 |
| 18 | 2,381 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$0 | \$ 200,000 | \$345,899,500 | \$ 346,099,500 | \$ 145,400 | \$ 5,800 |
| Total | 215,812 | \$ 187,800,000 | \$ 99,696,600 | \$ 47,557,200 | \$ 41,111,800 | \$ 520,500,000 | \$ 274,000,000 | \$ 450,000,000 | \$ 952,100,000 | \$ 3,147,833,100 | \$ 5,720,598,700 | \$ 26,500 | \$ 20,400 |

Table C-2a,b,c Total Cost By Study Area 12/01 Gap Total Plus Build Out Total

Public Sector Cost

| Park | Fublic Sector | 0031 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|---------------|-----------|
| 2 5,152 \$ 4,500,000 \$ - \$ 3,481,500 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ 14,000,000 \$ 19,200,000 \$ 111,167,800 \$ 152,349,300 \$ 29,600 \$ 20,800 3 12,515 \$ 18,000,000 \$ 12,220,800 \$ 3,481,500 \$ - \$ 60,000,000 \$ 15,500,000 \$ 49,742,300 \$ 23,9976,200 \$ 19,200 \$ 26,700 4 12,924 \$ 6,700,000 \$ 12,220,800 \$ 5,291,900 \$ - \$ - \$ 0 \$ 3,300,000 \$ 103,821,100 \$ 133,333,800 \$ 10,300 \$ 16,000 5 13,773 \$ 4,500,000 \$ 10,252,400 \$ 3,481,500 \$ - \$ 53,500,000 \$ 56,000,000 \$ 514,000,000 \$ 203,971,00 \$ 14,800 \$ 16,000 6 13,773 \$ 4,500,000 \$ 2,002,300 \$ 5,013,300 \$ 8,073,300 \$ - \$ 14,000,000 \$ 5,100,000 \$ 33,41,800 \$ 10,783,700 \$ 7,800 \$ 11,100 7 17,114 \$ 13,500,000 \$ 4,500,000 \$ 2,437,000 \$ 8,073,300 \$ 60,000,000 \$ 27,000,000 \$ 3,200,000 </td <td></td> <td>Residential Growth Potential</td> <td>Fire Stations</td> <td>Libraries</td> <td>,</td> <td>Regional Parks</td> <td>High Schools</td> <td>Middle Schools</td> <td></td> <td>Utilities</td> <td>Roads</td> <td></td> <td>Cost (12/01 +</td> <td></td> | | Residential Growth Potential | Fire Stations | Libraries | , | Regional Parks | High Schools | Middle Schools | | Utilities | Roads | | Cost (12/01 + | |
| \$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c | 1 | 16,512 | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ 12,220,800 | \$ - | \$ 8,073,300 | \$ - | \$ 27,000,000 | \$ 13,500,000 | \$ 3,800,000 | \$169,714,200 | \$ 238,808,300 | \$ 14,500 | \$ 15,500 |
| 4 12,924 \$ 8,700,000 \$ 12,220,800 \$ 5,291,900 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ 0 \$ 3,300,000 \$ 103,821,100 \$ 133,333,800 \$ 10,300 \$ 16,000 5 13,740 \$ 18,000,000 \$ 10,252,400 \$ 3,481,500 \$ - \$ 53,500,000 \$ 8,000,000 \$ 56,000,000 \$ 18,400,000 \$ 35,463,200 \$ 203,097,100 \$ 14,800 \$ 16,900 6 13,773 \$ 4,500,000 \$ 2,802,300 \$ 5,013,300 \$ 8,073,300 \$ - \$ 14,000,000 \$ 5,100,000 \$ 56,341,800 \$ 107,830,700 \$ 7,800 \$ 11,100 7 17,114 \$ 13,500,000 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ 5,535,000,000 \$ 52,000,000 \$ 27,000,000 \$ 3,200,000 \$ 347,852,000 \$ 20,300 \$ 2,580 8 12,780 \$ 4,500,000 \$ - \$ 2,437,000 \$ 8,073,300 \$ 60,000,000 \$ 27,000,000 \$ 3,200,000 \$ 341,290,900 \$ 26,700 \$ 45,600 9 8,495 \$ 9,000,000 \$ 10,252,400 \$ 3,481,500 \$ - \$ 60,000,000 \$ 27,000,000 \$ 51,500,000 \$ 53,639,200 \$ 188,573,100 \$ 22,200 \$ 26,600 10 4,226 \$ 8,300,000 \$ 1,500,000 \$ | 2 | 5,152 | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ - | \$ 3,481,500 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$14,000,000 | \$ 19,200,000 | \$111,167,800 | \$ 152,349,300 | \$ 29,600 | \$ 20,800 |
| 5 13,740 \$ 18,000,000 \$ 10,252,400 \$ 3,481,500 \$ - \$ 53,500,000 \$ 8,000,000 \$ 56,000,000 \$ 18,400,000 \$ 33,463,200 \$ 203,097,100 \$ 14,800 \$ 16,900 6 13,773 \$ 4,500,000 \$ 2,802,300 \$ 5,013,300 \$ 8,073,300 \$ - \$ - \$14,000,000 \$ 5,100,000 \$ 68,341,800 \$ 107,830,700 \$ 7,800 \$ 11,100 7 17,114 \$ 13,500,000 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ 53,500,000 \$ 52,000,000 \$ 27,000,000 \$ 3,400,000 \$ 347,852,000 \$ 20,300 \$ 25,800 8 12,780 \$ 4,500,000 \$ - \$ 2,437,000 \$ 8,073,300 \$ 60,000,000 \$ 27,000,000 \$ 4,500,000 \$ 341,290,900 \$ 26,700 \$ 45,600 9 8,495 \$ 9,000,000 \$ 10,252,400 \$ 3,481,500 \$ - \$ 60,000,000 \$ 27,000,000 \$ 15,500,000 \$ 53,639,200 \$ 188,573,100 \$ 22,200 \$ 26,600 10 4,226 8,300,000 \$ 1,3481,500 \$ - \$ 5,400,000 \$ 1,500,000 \$ 1,500,000 \$ 18,500,000 \$ 18,900,200 \$ 18,900 \$ 7,200 | 3 | 12,515 | \$ 18,000,000 | \$ 10,252,400 | \$ 3,481,500 | \$ - | \$ 60,000,000 | \$ 27,000,000 | \$56,000,000 | \$ 15,500,000 | \$49,742,300 | \$ 239,976,200 | \$ 19,200 | \$ 26,700 |
| 6 | 4 | 12,924 | \$ 8,700,000 | \$ 12,220,800 | \$ 5,291,900 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$0 | \$ 3,300,000 | \$103,821,100 | \$ 133,333,800 | \$ 10,300 | \$ 16,000 |
| 7 17,114 \$ 13,500,000 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ 53,500,000 \$ 52,000,000 \$ 3,200,000 \$ 198,652,000 \$ 347,862,000 \$ 20,300 \$ 25,800 8 12,780 \$ 4,500,000 \$ - \$ 2,437,000 \$ 8,073,300 \$ 60,000,000 \$ - \$27,000,000 \$ 4,500,000 \$ 234,780,600 \$ 341,290,900 \$ 26,700 \$ 45,600 9 8,495 \$ 9,000,000 \$ 10,252,400 \$ 3,481,500 \$ - \$ 60,000,000 \$ 27,000,000 \$ 15,500,000 \$ 9,700,000 \$ 53,639,200 \$ 188,573,100 \$ 22,200 \$ 26,600 10 4,226 \$ 8,300,000 \$ - \$ 3,481,500 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ 27,000,000 \$ 7,100,000 \$ 45,478,700 \$ 79,860,200 \$ 18,900 \$ 7,200 11 26,219 \$ 18,000,000 \$ 5,395,100 \$ 3,481,500 \$ - \$ - \$ 27,000,000 \$ 15,500,000 \$ 53,639,200 \$ 18,900,700 \$ 18,900 \$ 7,200 12 6,888 \$ 4,500,000 \$ - \$ 3,481,500 \$ - \$ - \$ 27,000,000 \$ 14,000,000 \$ 21,303,800 \$ 32,200 \$ 26,200 13 10,680 \$ 13,500,000 \$ 10,252,400 \$ 3,481,500 \$ - \$ 2,200,000 \$ 24,000,000 <t< td=""><td>5</td><td>13,740</td><td>\$ 18,000,000</td><td>\$ 10,252,400</td><td>\$ 3,481,500</td><td>\$ -</td><td>\$ 53,500,000</td><td>\$ 8,000,000</td><td>\$56,000,000</td><td>\$ 18,400,000</td><td>\$35,463,200</td><td>\$ 203,097,100</td><td>\$ 14,800</td><td>\$ 16,900</td></t<> | 5 | 13,740 | \$ 18,000,000 | \$ 10,252,400 | \$ 3,481,500 | \$ - | \$ 53,500,000 | \$ 8,000,000 | \$56,000,000 | \$ 18,400,000 | \$35,463,200 | \$ 203,097,100 | \$ 14,800 | \$ 16,900 |
| 8 12,780 \$ 4,500,000 \$ - \$ 2,437,000 \$ 8,073,300 \$ 60,000,000 \$ - \$27,000,000 \$ 4,500,000 \$ 234,780,600 \$ 341,290,900 \$ 26,700 \$ 45,600 9 8,495 \$ 9,000,000 \$ 10,252,400 \$ 3,481,500 \$ - \$ 60,000,000 \$ 27,000,000 \$ 15,500,000 \$ 9,700,000 \$ 53,639,200 \$ 188,573,100 \$ 22,200 \$ 26,600 10 4,226 \$ 8,300,000 \$ - \$ 3,481,500 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ 15,500,000 \$ 7,100,000 \$ 45,478,700 \$ 79,860,200 \$ 18,900 \$ 7,200 11 26,219 \$ 18,000,000 \$ 5,395,100 \$ 3,481,500 \$ - \$ - \$ 27,000,000 \$ 15,500,000 \$ 5,800,000 \$ 346,729,100 \$ 421,905,700 \$ 16,100 \$ 20,700 12 6,888 \$ 4,500,000 \$ 10,252,400 \$ 3,481,500 \$ - \$ - \$ 27,000,000 \$ 14,000,000 \$ 2,000,000 \$ 313,507,300 \$ 22,038,800 \$ 32,200 \$ 26,200 13 10,680 \$ 13,500,000 \$ 10,252,400 \$ 3,481,500 \$ - \$ 27,000,000 \$ 42,000,000 \$ 8,500,000 \$ 310,947,00 \$ 205,828,600 \$ 19,300 \$ 11,100 14 18,80 | 6 | 13,773 | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ 2,802,300 | \$ 5,013,300 | \$ 8,073,300 | \$ - | \$ - | \$14,000,000 | \$ 5,100,000 | \$68,341,800 | \$ 107,830,700 | \$ 7,800 | \$ 11,100 |
| 9 | 7 | 17,114 | \$ 13,500,000 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 53,500,000 | \$ 52,000,000 | \$27,000,000 | \$ 3,200,000 | \$198,652,000 | \$ 347,852,000 | \$ 20,300 | \$ 25,800 |
| 10 4,226 \$ 8,300,000 \$ - \$ 3,481,500 \$ - \$ - \$ 15,500,000 \$ 7,100,000 \$ 45,478,700 \$ 79,860,200 \$ 18,900 \$ 7,200 11 26,219 \$ 18,000,000 \$ 5,395,100 \$ 3,481,500 \$ - \$ - \$ 27,000,000 \$ 15,500,000 \$ 5,800,000 \$ 346,729,100 \$ 421,905,700 \$ 16,100 \$ 20,700 12 6,888 \$ 4,500,000 \$ - \$ 3,481,500 \$ - \$ - \$ 25,000,000 \$ 14,000,000 \$ 2,000,000 \$ 222,038,800 \$ 32,200 \$ 26,200 13 10,680 \$ 13,500,000 \$ 10,252,400 \$ 3,481,500 \$ - \$ 27,000,000 \$ 42,000,000 \$ 8,500,000 \$ 205,828,600 \$ 19,300 \$ 11,100 14 18,801 \$ 18,000,000 \$ 10,252,400 \$ - \$ 8,818,600 \$ 53,500,000 \$ 7,100,000 \$ 252,295,200 \$ 391,966,200 \$ 20,800 \$ 29,300 15 8,004 \$ 8,800,000 \$ 2,385,400 \$ 3,481,500 \$ - \$ 60,000,000 \$ 24,700,000 \$ 189,471,100 \$ 329,838,000 \$ 41,200 \$ 13,600 16 14,413 <td>8</td> <td>12,780</td> <td>\$ 4,500,000</td> <td>\$ -</td> <td>\$ 2,437,000</td> <td>\$ 8,073,300</td> <td>\$ 60,000,000</td> <td>\$ -</td> <td>\$27,000,000</td> <td>\$ 4,500,000</td> <td>\$234,780,600</td> <td>\$ 341,290,900</td> <td>\$ 26,700</td> <td>\$ 45,600</td> | 8 | 12,780 | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ - | \$ 2,437,000 | \$ 8,073,300 | \$ 60,000,000 | \$ - | \$27,000,000 | \$ 4,500,000 | \$234,780,600 | \$ 341,290,900 | \$ 26,700 | \$ 45,600 |
| 11 26,219 \$ 18,000,000 \$ 5,395,100 \$ 3,481,500 \$ - \$ - \$ 27,000,000 \$ 15,500,000 \$ 5,800,000 \$ 346,729,100 \$ 421,905,700 \$ 16,100 \$ 20,700 12 6,888 \$ 4,500,000 \$ - \$ 3,481,500 \$ - \$ - \$ 25,000,000 \$ 14,000,000 \$ 2,000,000 \$ 173,057,300 \$ 222,038,800 \$ 32,200 \$ 26,200 13 10,680 \$ 13,500,000 \$ 10,252,400 \$ 3,481,500 \$ - \$ - \$ 27,000,000 \$ 42,000,000 \$ \$ 101,094,700 \$ 205,828,600 \$ 19,300 \$ 11,100 14 18,801 \$ 18,000,000 \$ 10,252,400 \$ - \$ 8,818,600 \$ 53,500,000 \$ - \$ 42,000,000 \$ 7,100,000 \$ 252,295,200 \$ 391,966,200 \$ 20,800 \$ 29,300 15 8,004 \$ 8,800,000 \$ 2,385,400 \$ 3,481,500 \$ - \$ 60,000,000 \$ 24,700,000 \$ 189,471,100 \$ 329,838,000 \$ 41,200 \$ 13,600 16 14,413 \$ 18,000,000 \$ 3,157,800 \$ - \$ 8,073,300 \$ 60,000,000 \$ 24,000,000 \$ 54,408,400 \$ 191,639,500 \$ | 9 | 8,495 | \$ 9,000,000 | \$ 10,252,400 | \$ 3,481,500 | \$ - | \$ 60,000,000 | \$ 27,000,000 | \$15,500,000 | \$ 9,700,000 | \$53,639,200 | \$ 188,573,100 | \$ 22,200 | \$ 26,600 |
| 12 6,888 \$ 4,500,000 \$ - \$ 3,481,500 \$ - \$ - \$ 25,000,000 \$ 14,000,000 \$ 2,000,000 \$ 173,057,300 \$ 222,038,800 \$ 32,200 \$ 26,200 13 10,680 \$ 13,500,000 \$ 10,252,400 \$ 3,481,500 \$ - \$ - \$ 27,000,000 \$ 42,000,000 \$ 8,500,000 \$ 101,094,700 \$ 205,828,600 \$ 19,300 \$ 11,100 14 18,801 \$ 18,000,000 \$ 10,252,400 \$ - \$ 8,818,600 \$ 53,500,000 \$ - \$ 42,000,000 \$ 7,100,000 \$ 252,295,200 \$ 391,966,200 \$ 20,800 \$ 29,300 15 8,004 \$ 8,800,000 \$ 2,385,400 \$ 3,481,500 \$ - \$ 60,000,000 \$ 21,000,000 \$ 24,700,000 \$ 189,471,100 \$ 329,838,000 \$ 41,200 \$ 13,600 16 14,413 \$ 18,000,000 \$ 3,157,800 \$ - \$ 8,073,300 \$ 60,000,000 \$ 24,000,000 \$ 54,408,400 \$ 191,639,500 \$ 13,300 \$ 20,000 17 11,195 \$ 13,500,000 \$ 10,252,400 \$ 3,481,500 \$ - \$ 60,000,000 \$ 27,000,000 \$ 13,400,000 \$ 33,732,600 | 10 | 4,226 | \$ 8,300,000 | \$ - | \$ 3,481,500 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$15,500,000 | \$ 7,100,000 | \$45,478,700 | \$ 79,860,200 | \$ 18,900 | \$ 7,200 |
| 13 10,680 \$ 13,500,000 \$ 10,252,400 \$ 3,481,500 \$ - \$ - \$ 27,000,000 \$ 42,000,000 \$ 8,500,000 \$ 101,094,700 \$ 205,828,600 \$ 19,300 \$ 11,100 14 18,801 \$ 18,000,000 \$ 10,252,400 \$ - \$ 8,818,600 \$ 53,500,000 \$ - \$ 42,000,000 \$ 7,100,000 \$ 252,295,200 \$ 391,966,200 \$ 20,800 \$ 29,300 15 8,004 \$ 8,800,000 \$ 2,385,400 \$ 3,481,500 \$ - \$ 60,000,000 \$ 24,700,000 \$ 189,471,100 \$ 329,838,000 \$ 41,200 \$ 13,600 16 14,413 \$ 18,000,000 \$ 3,157,800 \$ - \$ 8,073,300 \$ 60,000,000 \$ 24,000,000 \$ 54,408,400 \$ 191,639,500 \$ 13,300 \$ 20,000 17 11,195 \$ 13,500,000 \$ 10,252,400 \$ 3,481,500 \$ - \$ 60,000,000 \$ 27,000,000 \$ 42,000,000 \$ 53,726,000 \$ 203,366,500 \$ 18,200 \$ 8,400 18 2,381 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ 27,000,000 \$ 21,372,100 \$ 21,372,100 \$ 9,000 \$ 400 <td>11</td> <td>26,219</td> <td>\$ 18,000,000</td> <td>\$ 5,395,100</td> <td>\$ 3,481,500</td> <td>\$ -</td> <td>\$ -</td> <td>\$ 27,000,000</td> <td>\$15,500,000</td> <td>\$ 5,800,000</td> <td>\$346,729,100</td> <td>\$ 421,905,700</td> <td>\$ 16,100</td> <td>\$ 20,700</td> | 11 | 26,219 | \$ 18,000,000 | \$ 5,395,100 | \$ 3,481,500 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 27,000,000 | \$15,500,000 | \$ 5,800,000 | \$346,729,100 | \$ 421,905,700 | \$ 16,100 | \$ 20,700 |
| 14 18,801 \$ 18,000,000 \$ 10,252,400 \$ - \$ 8,818,600 \$ 53,500,000 \$ - \$42,000,000 \$ 7,100,000 \$252,295,200 \$ 391,966,200 \$ 20,800 \$ 29,300 15 8,004 \$ 8,800,000 \$ 2,385,400 \$ 3,481,500 \$ - \$ 60,000,000 \$ 27,000,000 \$ 14,000,000 \$ 24,700,000 \$ 189,471,100 \$ 329,838,000 \$ 41,200 \$ 13,600 16 14,413 \$ 18,000,000 \$ 3,157,800 \$ - \$ 8,073,300 \$ 60,000,000 \$ - \$ 42,000,000 \$ 54,408,400 \$ 191,639,500 \$ 13,300 \$ 20,000 17 11,195 \$ 13,500,000 \$ 10,252,400 \$ 3,481,500 \$ - \$ 60,000,000 \$ 27,000,000 \$ 13,400,000 \$ 33,732,600 \$ 203,366,500 \$ 18,200 \$ 8,400 18 2,381 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ 0,000,000 \$ 21,372,100 \$ 9,000 \$ 9,000 \$ 400 | 12 | 6,888 | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ - | \$ 3,481,500 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 25,000,000 | \$14,000,000 | \$ 2,000,000 | \$173,057,300 | \$ 222,038,800 | \$ 32,200 | \$ 26,200 |
| 15 8,004 \$ 8,800,000 \$ 2,385,400 \$ 3,481,500 \$ - \$ 60,000,000 \$ 27,000,000 \$ 14,000,000 \$ 24,700,000 \$ 189,471,100 \$ 329,838,000 \$ 41,200 \$ 13,600 16 14,413 \$ 18,000,000 \$ 3,157,800 \$ - \$ 8,073,300 \$ 60,000,000 \$ - \$ 42,000,000 \$ 54,408,400 \$ 191,639,500 \$ 13,300 \$ 20,000 17 11,195 \$ 13,500,000 \$ 10,252,400 \$ 3,481,500 \$ - \$ 60,000,000 \$ 27,000,000 \$ 42,000,000 \$ 13,400,000 \$ 33,732,600 \$ 203,366,500 \$ 18,200 \$ 8,400 18 2,381 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ 21,372,100 \$ 9,000 \$ 400 | 13 | 10,680 | \$ 13,500,000 | \$ 10,252,400 | \$ 3,481,500 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 27,000,000 | \$42,000,000 | \$ 8,500,000 | \$101,094,700 | \$ 205,828,600 | \$ 19,300 | \$ 11,100 |
| 16 14,413 \$ 18,000,000 \$ 3,157,800 \$ - \$ 8,073,300 \$ 60,000,000 \$ - \$42,000,000 \$ 6,000,000 \$ 54,408,400 \$ 191,639,500 \$ 13,300 \$ 20,000 17 11,195 \$ 13,500,000 \$ 10,252,400 \$ 3,481,500 \$ - \$ 60,000,000 \$ 27,000,000 \$ 42,000,000 \$ 13,400,000 \$ 33,732,600 \$ 203,366,500 \$ 18,200 \$ 8,400 18 2,381 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ 21,372,100 \$ 9,000 \$ 400 | 14 | 18,801 | \$ 18,000,000 | \$ 10,252,400 | \$ - | \$ 8,818,600 | \$ 53,500,000 | \$ - | \$42,000,000 | \$ 7,100,000 | \$252,295,200 | \$ 391,966,200 | \$ 20,800 | \$ 29,300 |
| 17 | 15 | 8,004 | \$ 8,800,000 | \$ 2,385,400 | \$ 3,481,500 | \$ - | \$ 60,000,000 | \$ 27,000,000 | \$14,000,000 | \$ 24,700,000 | \$189,471,100 | \$ 329,838,000 | \$ 41,200 | \$ 13,600 |
| 18 2,381 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ 5 400 | 16 | 14,413 | \$ 18,000,000 | \$ 3,157,800 | \$ - | \$ 8,073,300 | \$ 60,000,000 | \$ - | \$42,000,000 | \$ 6,000,000 | \$54,408,400 | \$ 191,639,500 | \$ 13,300 | \$ 20,000 |
| | 17 | 11,195 | \$ 13,500,000 | \$ 10,252,400 | \$ 3,481,500 | \$ - | \$ 60,000,000 | \$ 27,000,000 | \$42,000,000 | \$ 13,400,000 | \$33,732,600 | \$ 203,366,500 | \$ 18,200 | \$ 8,400 |
| Total 215,812 \$187,800,000 \$99,696,600 \$47,557,200 \$41,111,800 \$520,500,000 \$274,000,000 \$450,000,000 \$219,200,000 \$2242,961,400 \$4,082,827,000 \$18,900 \$14,600 | 18 | 2,381 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$0 | \$ - | \$21,372,100 | \$ 21,372,100 | \$ 9,000 | \$ 400 |
| | Total | 215,812 | \$ 187,800,000 | \$ 99,696,600 | \$ 47,557,200 | \$ 41,111,800 | \$ 520,500,000 | \$ 274,000,000 | \$ 450,000,000 | \$ 219,200,000 | \$ 2,242,961,400 | \$ 4,082,827,000 | \$ 18,900 | \$ 14,600 |

Table C-2a,b,c Total Cost By Study Area 12/01 Gap Total Plus Build Out Total

Private Sector Cost

| T TIVALE OCCIO | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|--|---------------|-----------|--------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|---|------------------|
| Area | Total Residential Growth Potential (Dwellings) | Fire Stations | Libraries | Community Parks | Regional Parks | High Schools | Middle Schools | Elementary Schools | Utilities | Roads | Total 12/01 + LUP Build Out Costs | Total Per Unit Cost (12/01 + Build Out) | Per Acre Cost |
| 1 | 16,512 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 26,200,000 | \$3,959,600 | \$ 30,159,600 | \$ 1,800 | \$ 2,000 |
| 2 | 5,152 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 37,000,000 | \$33,085,300 | \$ 70,085,300 | \$ 13,600 | \$ 9,600 |
| 3 | 12,515 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 100,700,000 | \$51,414,500 | \$ 152,114,500 | \$ 12,200 | \$ 16,900 |
| 4 | 12,924 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 20,500,000 | \$5,237,500 | \$ 25,737,500 | \$ 2,000 | \$ 3,100 |
| 5 | 13,740 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 113,400,000 | \$77,129,400 | \$ 190,529,400 | \$ 13,900 | \$ 15,900 |
| 6 | 13,773 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 26,100,000 | \$22,186,100 | \$ 48,286,100 | \$ 3,500 | \$ 5,000 |
| 7 | 17,114 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 43,600,000 | \$7,547,400 | \$ 51,147,400 | \$ 3,000 | \$ 3,800 |
| 8 | 12,780 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 16,000,000 | \$5,374,000 | \$ 21,374,000 | \$ 1,700 | \$ 2,900 |
| 9 | 8,495 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 41,800,000 | \$33,499,100 | \$ 75,299,100 | \$ 8,900 | \$ 10,600 |
| 10 | 4,226 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 19,500,000 | \$30,207,900 | \$ 49,707,900 | \$ 11,800 | \$ 4,500 |
| 11 | 26,219 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 71,000,000 | \$28,804,300 | \$ 99,804,300 | \$ 3,800 | \$ 4,900 |
| 12 | 6,888 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 12,500,000 | \$0 | \$ 12,500,000 | \$ 1,800 | \$ 1,500 |
| 13 | 10,680 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 34,000,000 | \$79,031,200 | \$ 113,031,200 | \$ 10,600 | \$ 6,100 |
| 14 | 18,801 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 52,000,000 | \$45,246,900 | \$ 97,246,900 | \$ 5,200 | \$ 7,300 |
| 15 | 8,004 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 35,700,000 | \$23,631,600 | \$ 59,331,600 | \$ 7,400 | \$ 2,400 |
| 16 | 14,413 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 62,900,000 | \$35,706,600 | \$ 98,606,600 | \$ 6,800 | \$ 10,300 |
| 17 | 11,195 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 34,600,000 | \$98,282,900 | \$ 132,882,900 | \$ 11,900 | \$ 5,500 |
| 18 | 2,381 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 200,000 | \$324,527,400 | \$ 324,727,400 | \$ 136,400 | \$ 5,400 |
| Total | 215,812 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 732,900,000 | \$ 904,871,700 | \$ 1,637,771,700 | \$ 7,600 | \$ 5,900 |

Table C-2 d,e,f Build-Out Cost By Study Area

Total Cost

| Area | Residential Growth Potential (Dwellings) | Fire Stations | Libraries | Community Parks | Regional Parks | High Schools | Middle Schools | Elementary Schools | Utilities | Roads | Total LUP Build Out Costs | Per New Unit Cost at Build Out | Per Acre Cost |
|-------|---|----------------|---------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|
| 1 | 4,158 | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ 12,220,800 | \$ 0 | \$ 8,073,300 | \$ 0 | \$ 27,000,000 | \$13,500,000 | \$ 30,000,000 | \$56,350,900 | \$ 151,645,000 | \$ 36,500 | \$ 9,800 |
| 2 | 4,451 | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ 0 | \$ 3,481,500 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$14,000,000 | \$ 56,200,000 | \$119,967,900 | \$ 198,149,400 | \$ 44,500 | \$ 27,100 |
| 3 | 12,215 | \$ 18,000,000 | \$ 10,252,400 | \$ 3,481,500 | \$ 0 | \$ 60,000,000 | \$ 27,000,000 | \$56,000,000 | \$ 116,200,000 | \$95,138,500 | \$ 386,072,400 | \$ 31,600 | \$ 43,000 |
| 4 | 3,039 | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ 1,968,400 | \$ 3,481,500 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$0 | \$ 23,800,000 | \$52,823,600 | \$ 86,573,500 | \$ 28,500 | \$ 10,400 |
| 5 | 13,198 | \$ 18,000,000 | \$ 10,252,400 | \$ 3,481,500 | \$ 0 | \$ 53,500,000 | \$ 8,000,000 | \$56,000,000 | \$ 131,800,000 | \$109,267,600 | \$ 390,301,500 | \$ 29,600 | \$ 32,500 |
| 6 | 3,480 | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ 2,802,300 | \$ 2,297,800 | \$ 8,073,300 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$14,000,000 | \$ 31,200,000 | \$16,641,700 | \$ 79,515,100 | \$ 22,800 | \$ 8,200 |
| 7 | 7,126 | \$ 9,000,000 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 53,500,000 | \$ 52,000,000 | \$27,000,000 | \$ 46,800,000 | \$78,604,900 | \$ 266,904,900 | \$ 37,500 | \$ 19,800 |
| 8 | 2,544 | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 8,073,300 | \$ 60,000,000 | \$ 0 | \$13,500,000 | \$ 20,500,000 | \$94,434,500 | \$ 201,007,800 | \$ 79,000 | \$ 26,800 |
| 9 | 6,441 | \$ 9,000,000 | \$ 10,252,400 | \$ 3,481,500 | \$ 0 | \$ 60,000,000 | \$ 27,000,000 | \$15,500,000 | \$ 51,500,000 | \$75,307,900 | \$ 252,041,800 | \$ 39,100 | \$ 35,500 |
| 10 | 2,035 | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ 0 | \$ 3,481,500 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$15,500,000 | \$ 26,600,000 | \$61,743,800 | \$ 111,825,300 | \$ 55,000 | \$ 10,100 |
| 11 | 10,867 | \$ 18,000,000 | \$ 5,395,100 | \$ 3,481,500 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 27,000,000 | \$15,500,000 | \$ 76,800,000 | \$220,722,100 | \$ 366,898,700 | \$ 33,800 | \$ 18,000 |
| 12 | 2,041 | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ 0 | \$ 3,481,500 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 25,000,000 | \$14,000,000 | \$ 14,500,000 | \$50,325,600 | \$ 111,807,100 | \$ 54,800 | \$ 13,200 |
| 13 | 8,729 | \$ 13,500,000 | \$ 10,252,400 | \$ 3,481,500 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 27,000,000 | \$42,000,000 | \$ 42,500,000 | \$155,446,800 | \$ 294,180,700 | \$ 33,700 | \$ 15,900 |
| 14 | 8,735 | \$ 13,500,000 | \$ 10,252,400 | \$ 0 | \$ 8,818,600 | \$ 53,500,000 | \$ 0 | \$42,000,000 | \$ 59,100,000 | \$147,743,500 | \$ 334,914,500 | \$ 38,300 | \$ 25,100 |
| 15 | 3,787 | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ 2,385,400 | \$ 3,481,500 | \$ 0 | \$ 60,000,000 | \$ 27,000,000 | \$14,000,000 | \$ 60,400,000 | \$121,304,100 | \$ 293,071,000 | \$ 77,400 | \$ 12,000 |
| 16 | 10,934 | \$ 18,000,000 | \$ 3,157,800 | \$ 0 | \$ 8,073,300 | \$ 60,000,000 | \$ 0 | \$42,000,000 | \$ 68,900,000 | \$62,266,700 | \$ 262,397,800 | \$ 24,000 | \$ 27,400 |
| 17 | 9,474 | \$ 13,500,000 | \$ 10,252,400 | \$ 3,481,500 | \$ 0 | \$ 60,000,000 | \$ 27,000,000 | \$42,000,000 | \$ 48,000,000 | \$132,015,500 | \$ 336,249,400 | \$ 35,500 | \$ 13,800 |
| 18 | 698 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$0 | \$ 200,000 | \$345,899,500 | \$ 346,099,500 | \$ 495,800 | \$ 5,800 |
| Total | 113,952 | \$ 166,500,000 | \$ 89,444,200 | \$ 40,594,300 | \$ 41,111,800 | \$ 520,500,000 | \$ 274,000,000 | \$ 436,500,000 | \$ 952,100,000 | \$ 1,996,005,100 | \$ 4,516,755,400 | \$ 39,600 | \$ 16,100 |

Table C-2 d,e,f Build-Out Cost By Study Area

Public Sector Cost

| I dollo ocoto | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|---|----------------|---------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| Area | Residential Growth Potential (Dwellings) | Fire Stations | Libraries | Community Parks | Regional Parks | High Schools | Middle Schools | Elementary Schools | Utilities | Roads | Total LUP Build Out Costs | Per New Un Cost at Buil Out | Por Acro |
| 1 | 4,158 | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ 12,220,800 | \$ - | \$ 8,073,300 | \$ - | \$ 27,000,000 | \$ 13,500,000 | \$ 3,800,000 | \$52,391,300 | \$ 121,485,400 | \$ 29,20 | 0 \$ 7,900 |
| 2 | 4,451 | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ - | \$ 3,481,500 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 14,000,000 | \$ 19,200,000 | \$86,882,600 | \$ 128,064,100 | \$ 28,80 | 0 \$ 17,500 |
| 3 | 12,215 | \$ 18,000,000 | \$ 10,252,400 | \$ 3,481,500 | \$ - | \$ 60,000,000 | \$ 27,000,000 | \$ 56,000,000 | \$ 15,500,000 | \$43,724,000 | \$ 233,957,900 | \$ 19,20 | 0 \$ 26,000 |
| 4 | 3,039 | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ 1,968,400 | \$ 3,481,500 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 3,300,000 | \$47,586,100 | \$ 60,836,000 | \$ 20,00 | 0 \$ 7,300 |
| 5 | 13,198 | \$ 18,000,000 | \$ 10,252,400 | \$ 3,481,500 | \$ - | \$ 53,500,000 | \$ 8,000,000 | \$ 56,000,000 | \$ 18,400,000 | \$32,138,200 | \$ 199,772,100 | \$ 15,10 | 0 \$ 16,600 |
| 6 | 3,480 | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ 2,802,300 | \$ 2,297,800 | \$ 8,073,300 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 14,000,000 | \$ 5,100,000 | (\$5,544,400) | \$ 31,229,000 | \$ 9,00 | 0 \$ 3,200 |
| 7 | 7,126 | \$ 9,000,000 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 53,500,000 | \$ 52,000,000 | \$ 27,000,000 | \$ 3,200,000 | \$71,057,500 | \$ 215,757,500 | \$ 30,30 | 0 \$ 16,000 |
| 8 | 2,544 | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 8,073,300 | \$ 60,000,000 | \$ - | \$ 13,500,000 | \$ 4,500,000 | \$89,060,500 | \$ 179,633,800 | \$ 70,60 | 0 \$ 24,000 |
| 9 | 6,441 | \$ 9,000,000 | \$ 10,252,400 | \$ 3,481,500 | \$ - | \$ 60,000,000 | \$ 27,000,000 | \$ 15,500,000 | \$ 9,700,000 | \$41,808,800 | \$ 176,742,700 | \$ 27,40 | 0 \$ 24,900 |
| 10 | 2,035 | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ - | \$ 3,481,500 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 15,500,000 | \$ 7,100,000 | \$31,535,900 | \$ 62,117,400 | \$ 30,50 | 0 \$ 5,600 |
| 11 | 10,867 | \$ 18,000,000 | \$ 5,395,100 | \$ 3,481,500 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 27,000,000 | \$ 15,500,000 | \$ 5,800,000 | \$191,917,800 | \$ 267,094,400 | \$ 24,60 | 0 \$ 13,100 |
| 12 | 2,041 | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ - | \$ 3,481,500 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 25,000,000 | \$ 14,000,000 | \$ 2,000,000 | \$50,325,600 | \$ 99,307,100 | \$ 48,70 | 0 \$ 11,700 |
| 13 | 8,729 | \$ 13,500,000 | \$ 10,252,400 | \$ 3,481,500 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 27,000,000 | \$ 42,000,000 | \$ 8,500,000 | \$76,415,600 | \$ 181,149,500 | \$ 20,80 | 0 \$ 9,800 |
| 14 | 8,735 | \$ 13,500,000 | \$ 10,252,400 | \$ - | \$ 8,818,600 | \$ 53,500,000 | \$ - | \$ 42,000,000 | \$ 7,100,000 | \$102,496,600 | \$ 237,667,600 | \$ 27,20 | 0 \$ 17,800 |
| 15 | 3,787 | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ 2,385,400 | \$ 3,481,500 | \$ - | \$ 60,000,000 | \$ 27,000,000 | \$ 14,000,000 | \$ 24,700,000 | \$97,672,500 | \$ 233,739,400 | \$ 61,70 | 0 \$ 9,600 |
| 16 | 10,934 | \$ 18,000,000 | \$ 3,157,800 | \$ - | \$ 8,073,300 | \$ 60,000,000 | \$ - | \$ 42,000,000 | \$ 6,000,000 | \$26,560,100 | \$ 163,791,200 | \$ 15,00 | 0 \$ 17,100 |
| 17 | 9,474 | \$ 13,500,000 | \$ 10,252,400 | \$ 3,481,500 | \$ - | \$ 60,000,000 | \$ 27,000,000 | \$ 42,000,000 | \$ 13,400,000 | \$33,732,600 | \$ 203,366,500 | \$ 21,50 | 0 \$ 8,400 |
| 18 | 698 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$21,372,100 | \$ 21,372,100 | \$ 30,60 | 0 \$ 400 |
| Total | 113,952 | \$ 166,500,000 | \$ 89,444,200 | \$ 40,594,300 | \$ 41,111,800 | \$ 520,500,000 | \$ 274,000,000 | \$ 436,500,000 | \$ 219,200,000 | \$ 1,091,133,400 | \$ 2,878,983,700 | \$ 25,30 | 0 \$ 10,300 |

Table C-2 d,e,f Build-Out Cost By Study Area

Private Sector Cost

| Area | Residential Growth Potential (Dwellings) | Fire Stations | Libraries | Community Parks | Regional Parks | High Schools | Middle Schools | Elementary Schools | Utilities | Roads | Total LUP Build Out Costs | Per New Unit Cost at Build Out | Per Acre Cost |
|-------|---|---------------|-----------|--------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|
| 1 | 4,158 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 26,200,000 | \$ 3,959,600 | \$ 30,159,600 | \$ 7,300 | \$ 2,000 |
| 2 | 4,451 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 37,000,000 | \$ 33,085,300 | \$ 70,085,300 | \$ 15,700 | \$ 9,600 |
| 3 | 12,215 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 100,700,000 | \$ 51,414,500 | \$ 152,114,500 | \$ 12,500 | \$ 16,900 |
| 4 | 3,039 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 20,500,000 | \$ 5,237,500 | \$ 25,737,500 | \$ 8,500 | \$ 3,100 |
| 5 | 13,198 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 113,400,000 | \$ 77,129,400 | \$ 190,529,400 | \$ 14,400 | \$ 15,900 |
| 6 | 3,480 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 26,100,000 | \$ 22,186,100 | \$ 48,286,100 | \$ 13,900 | \$ 5,000 |
| 7 | 7,126 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 43,600,000 | \$ 7,547,400 | \$ 51,147,400 | \$ 7,200 | \$ 3,800 |
| 8 | 2,544 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 16,000,000 | \$ 5,374,000 | \$ 21,374,000 | \$ 8,400 | \$ 2,900 |
| 9 | 6,441 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 41,800,000 | \$ 33,499,100 | \$ 75,299,100 | \$ 11,700 | \$ 10,600 |
| 10 | 2,035 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 19,500,000 | \$ 30,207,900 | \$ 49,707,900 | \$ 24,400 | \$ 4,500 |
| 11 | 10,867 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 71,000,000 | \$ 28,804,300 | \$ 99,804,300 | \$ 9,200 | \$ 4,900 |
| 12 | 2,041 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 12,500,000 | \$ - | \$ 12,500,000 | \$ 6,100 | \$ 1,500 |
| 13 | 8,729 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 34,000,000 | \$ 79,031,200 | \$ 113,031,200 | \$ 12,900 | \$ 6,100 |
| 14 | 8,735 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 52,000,000 | \$ 45,246,900 | \$ 97,246,900 | \$ 11,100 | \$ 7,300 |
| 15 | 3,787 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 35,700,000 | \$ 23,631,600 | \$ 59,331,600 | \$ 15,700 | \$ 2,400 |
| 16 | 10,934 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 62,900,000 | \$ 35,706,600 | \$ 98,606,600 | \$ 9,000 | \$ 10,300 |
| 17 | 9,474 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 34,600,000 | \$ 98,282,900 | \$ 132,882,900 | \$ 14,000 | \$ 5,500 |
| 18 | 698 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 200,000 | \$ 324,527,400 | \$ 324,727,400 | \$ 465,200 | \$ 5,400 |
| Total | 113,952 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 732,900,000 | \$ 904,871,700 | \$ 1,637,771,700 | \$ 14,400 | \$ 5,900 |

Table C-2g,h,i 12/31/01 Gap Cost By Study Area

Total Cost

| Total Cost | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|---|---|---------------|---------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------------|------------------|
| Area | Existing Residential Units (12/31) | Existing Commercial (Sq. Feet) (12/31) | Fire Stations | Libraries | Community Parks | Regional Parks | High Schools | Middle Schools | Elementary Schools | Utilities | Roads | Total Costs | Cost Per Existing Unit | Per Acre Cost |
| 1 | 12,354 | 6,913,352 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 117,322,900 | \$ 117,322,900 | \$ 9,500 | \$ 7,600 |
| 2 | 701 | 452,813 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 24,285,200 | \$ 24,285,200 | \$ 34,600 | \$ 3,300 |
| 3 | 300 | 8,799 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 6,018,300 | \$ 6,018,300 | \$ 20,100 | \$ 700 |
| 4 | 9,885 | 5,877,437 | \$ 4,200,000 | \$ 10,252,400 | \$1,810,400 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 56,235,000 | \$ 72,497,800 | \$ 7,300 | \$ 8,700 |
| 5 | 542 | 61,246 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 3,325,000 | \$ 3,325,000 | \$ 6,100 | \$ 300 |
| 6 | 10,293 | 2,199,029 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$2,715,500 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 73,886,200 | \$ 76,601,700 | \$ 7,400 | \$ 7,900 |
| 7 | 9,988 | 3,062,433 | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 127,594,500 | \$ 132,094,500 | \$ 13,200 | \$ 9,800 |
| 8 | 10,236 | 5,674,827 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$2,437,000 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$13,500,000 | \$ 0 | \$ 145,720,100 | \$ 161,657,100 | \$ 15,800 | \$ 21,600 |
| 9 | 2,054 | 209,109 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 11,830,400 | \$ 11,830,400 | \$ 5,800 | \$ 1,700 |
| 10 | 2,191 | 0 | \$ 3,800,000 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 13,942,800 | \$ 17,742,800 | \$ 8,100 | \$ 1,600 |
| 11 | 15,352 | 5,016,584 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 154,811,300 | \$ 154,811,300 | \$ 10,100 | \$ 7,600 |
| 12 | 4,847 | 16,904,927 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 122,731,700 | \$ 122,731,700 | \$ 25,300 | \$ 14,500 |
| 13 | 1,951 | 794,296 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 24,679,100 | \$ 24,679,100 | \$ 12,600 | \$ 1,300 |
| 14 | 10,066 | 4,393,485 | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 149,798,600 | \$ 154,298,600 | \$ 15,300 | \$ 11,500 |
| 15 | 4,217 | 9,389,758 | \$ 4,300,000 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 91,798,600 | \$ 96,098,600 | \$ 22,800 | \$ 3,900 |
| 16 | 3,479 | 325,275 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 27,848,300 | \$ 27,848,300 | \$ 8,000 | \$ 2,900 |
| 17 | 1,721 | 124,662 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ - | \$ - |
| 18 | 1,683 | 63,352 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ - | \$ - |
| Total | 101,860 | 61,471,384 | \$21,300,000 | \$ 10,252,400 | \$6,962,900 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$13,500,000 | \$ 0 | \$1,151,828,000 | \$1,203,843,300 | \$ 11,800 | \$ 4,300 |

Table C-2g,h,i 12/31/01 Gap Cost By Study Area

Public Sector Cost

| Public Secto | r Cost | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|---|---|---------------|---------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------------|------------------|
| Area | Existing Residential Units (12/31) | Existing Commercial (Sq. Feet) (12/31) | Fire Stations | Libraries | Community Parks | Regional Parks | High Schools | Middle Schools | Elementary Schools | Utilities | Roads | Total Costs | Cost Per Existing Unit | Per Acre Cost |
| 1 | 12,354 | 6,913,352 | \$0 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$0 | \$ - | \$117,322,900 | \$ 117,322,900 | \$ 9,500 | \$ 7,600 |
| 2 | 701 | 452,813 | \$0 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$0 | \$ - | \$24,285,200 | \$ 24,285,200 | \$ 34,600 | \$ 3,300 |
| 3 | 300 | 8,799 | \$0 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$0 | \$ - | \$6,018,300 | \$ 6,018,300 | \$ 20,100 | \$ 700 |
| 4 | 9,885 | 5,877,437 | \$4,200,000 | \$ 10,252,400 | \$1,810,400 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$0 | \$ - | \$56,235,000 | \$ 72,497,800 | \$ 7,300 | \$ 8,700 |
| 5 | 542 | 61,246 | \$0 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$0 | \$ - | \$3,325,000 | \$ 3,325,000 | \$ 6,100 | \$ 300 |
| 6 | 10,293 | 2,199,029 | \$0 | \$ - | \$2,715,500 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$0 | \$ - | \$73,886,200 | \$ 76,601,700 | \$ 7,400 | \$ 7,900 |
| 7 | 9,988 | 3,062,433 | \$4,500,000 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$0 | \$ - | \$127,594,500 | \$ 132,094,500 | \$ 13,200 | \$ 9,800 |
| 8 | 10,236 | 5,674,827 | \$0 | \$ - | \$2,437,000 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$13,500,000 | \$ - | \$145,720,100 | \$ 161,657,100 | \$ 15,800 | \$ 21,600 |
| 9 | 2,054 | 209,109 | \$0 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$0 | \$ - | \$11,830,400 | \$ 11,830,400 | \$ 5,800 | \$ 1,700 |
| 10 | 2,191 | 0 | \$3,800,000 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$0 | \$ - | \$13,942,800 | \$ 17,742,800 | \$ 8,100 | \$ 1,600 |
| 11 | 15,352 | 5,016,584 | \$0 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$0 | \$ - | \$154,811,300 | \$ 154,811,300 | \$ 10,100 | \$ 7,600 |
| 12 | 4,847 | 16,904,927 | \$0 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$0 | \$ - | \$122,731,700 | \$ 122,731,700 | \$ 25,300 | \$ 14,500 |
| 13 | 1,951 | 794,296 | \$0 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$0 | \$ - | \$24,679,100 | \$ 24,679,100 | \$ 12,600 | \$ 1,300 |
| 14 | 10,066 | 4,393,485 | \$4,500,000 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$0 | \$ - | \$149,798,600 | \$ 154,298,600 | \$ 15,300 | \$ 11,500 |
| 15 | 4,217 | 9,389,758 | \$4,300,000 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$0 | \$ - | \$91,798,600 | \$ 96,098,600 | \$ 22,800 | \$ 3,900 |
| 16 | 3,479 | 325,275 | \$0 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$0 | \$ - | \$27,848,300 | \$ 27,848,300 | \$ 8,000 | \$ 2,900 |
| 17 | 1,721 | 124,662 | \$0 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$0 | \$ - | \$0 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| 18 | 1,683 | 63,352 | \$0 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$0 | \$ - | \$0 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| Total | 101,860 | 61,471,384 | \$21,300,000 | \$ 10,252,400 | \$6,962,900 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$13,500,000 | \$ - | \$1,151,828,000 | \$1,203,843,300 | \$ 11,800 | \$ 4,300 |

Table C-2g,h,i 12/31/01 Gap Cost By Study Area

Private Sector Cost

| | J. 000t | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|---|---|---------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------|-------|-------------|---------------------------|------------------|
| Area | Existing Residential Units (12/31) | Existing Commercial (Sq. Feet) (12/31) | Fire Stations | Libraries | Community Parks | Regional Parks | High Schools | Middle Schools | Elementary Schools | Utilities | Roads | Total Costs | Cost Per Existing Unit | Per Acre Cost |
| 1 | 12,354 | 6,913,352 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | |
| 2 | 701 | 452,813 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | |
| 3 | 300 | 8,799 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | |
| 4 | 9,885 | 5,877,437 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | |
| 5 | 542 | 61,246 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | |
| 6 | 10,293 | 2,199,029 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | |
| 7 | 9,988 | 3,062,433 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | |
| 8 | 10,236 | 5,674,827 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | |
| 9 | 2,054 | 209,109 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | |
| 10 | 2,191 | 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | |
| 11 | 15,352 | 5,016,584 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | |
| 12 | 4,847 | 16,904,927 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | |
| 13 | 1,951 | 794,296 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | |
| 14 | 10,066 | 4,393,485 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | |
| 15 | 4,217 | 9,389,758 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | |
| 16 | 3,479 | 325,275 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | |
| 17 | 1,721 | 124,662 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | |
| 18 | 1,683 | 63,352 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | |
| Total | 101,860 | 61,471,384 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | |

^{*} Per capita cost is calculated as cost per residential dwelling unit, the driver for level of service requirements.

^{**} Costs calculated per acre of commercial development.

Table C-3a Facilities Cost By Study Area

Fire Stations

Projected Costs At Each Growth Percentile

| | Cost To | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|-------------------------|------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|----|------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------|-------------|
| | Reach 12/01 Level of | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Area | Service | 10% | 20% | 30% | 40% | 50% | 60% | 70% | | 80% | 90% | 100% | Build Out Cost | - | Total Cost |
| Alea | Service | 10% | 20% | 30% | 40% | 30% | 00% | 70% | Φ. | 00% | | | | _ | |
| 1 | | | ı c | œ. | Φ. | £ 4.500.000 | Φ. | ф. | \$ | | \$ 4,500,000 | | \$ 4,500,000 | | 4,500,000 |
| 2 | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 4,500,000 | | \$ - | \$ | - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 4,500,000 | · · | 4,500,000 |
| 3 | | \$ - | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ - | \$ 4,500,000 | | - | \$ 4,500,000 | | \$ 18,000,000 | _ | 18,000,000 |
| 4 | \$ 4,200,000 | | | | | | | | \$ | - | \$ 4,500,000 | | \$ 4,500,000 | | 8,700,000 |
| 5 | | \$ - | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ - | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ - | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ - | \$ | 4,500,000 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 18,000,000 | \$ | 18,000,000 |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | \$ | - | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ - | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ | 4,500,000 |
| 7 | \$ 4,500,000 | | | | | | \$ - | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ | - | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ - | \$ 9,000,000 | \$ | 13,500,000 |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | \$ - | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ | 4,500,000 |
| 9 | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ | 4,500,000 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 9,000,000 | \$ | 9,000,000 |
| 10 | \$ 3,800,000 | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ | - | \$ - | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ | 8,300,000 |
| 11 | | | | | | | \$ | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ | 4,500,000 | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ 18,000,000 | \$ | 18,000,000 |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | \$ | - | \$ | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ | 4,500,000 |
| 13 | | | \$ - | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ | - | \$ - | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ 13,500,000 | \$ | 13,500,000 |
| 14 | \$ 4,500,000 | | | | | | \$ - | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ | 4,500,000 | \$ - | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ 13,500,000 | \$ | 18,000,000 |
| 15 | \$ 4,300,000 | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ | 4,500,000 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ | 8,800,000 |
| 16 | | | | \$ - | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ - | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ - | \$ | 4,500,000 | \$ - | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ 18,000,000 | \$ | 18,000,000 |
| 17 | | | \$ - | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ - | \$ | - | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ - | \$ 13,500,000 | \$ | 13,500,000 |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | \$ | - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ | - |
| Total | \$21,300,000 | \$ - | \$ 9,000,000 | \$ 9,000,000 | \$ 9,000,000 | \$13,500,000 | \$13,500,000 | \$ 22,500,000 | \$ | 27,000,000 | \$ 31,500,000 | \$ 31,500,000 | \$ 166,500,000 | \$ 1 | 187,800,000 |

Table C-3b Facilities Costs By Study Area

Libraries

Projected Costs At Each Growth Percentile

| | Cost To Reach 12/01 Level of | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|------------------------------------|------|------|---------------|------|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|
| Area | Service | 10% | 20% | 30% | 40% | 50% | 60% | 70% | 80% | 90% | 100% | Build Out Cost | Total Cost |
| 1 | \$ - | | | | | | | | \$ 1,968,400 | \$ - | \$10,252,400 | \$12,220,800 | \$ 12,220,800 |
| 2 | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| 3 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 10,252,400 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$10,252,400 | \$ 10,252,400 |
| 4 | \$10,252,400 | | | | | | | | \$ - | \$ | \$ 1,968,400 | \$ 1,968,400 | \$ 12,220,800 |
| 5 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 10,252,400 | \$ | \$ - | \$10,252,400 | \$ 10,252,400 |
| 6 | \$ - | | | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 2,802,300 | \$ 2,802,300 | \$ 2,802,300 |
| 7 | \$ - | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| 8 | \$ - | | | | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| 9 | \$ - | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 10,252,400 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$10,252,400 | \$ 10,252,400 |
| 10 | \$ - | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| 11 | \$ - | | | | | | \$ 3,705,300 | \$ 1,689,800 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 5,395,100 | \$ 5,395,100 |
| 12 | \$ - | | | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| 13 | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$10,252,400 | \$ - | \$10,252,400 | \$ 10,252,400 |
| 14 | \$ - | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$10,252,400 | \$ - | \$10,252,400 | \$ 10,252,400 |
| 15 | \$ - | | | | | | \$ - | \$ 2,385,400 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 2,385,400 | \$ 2,385,400 |
| 16 | \$ - | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 3,157,800 | | \$ - | \$ - | | \$ 3,157,800 |
| 17 | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 10,252,400 | \$ - | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - | | \$ 10,252,400 |
| 18 | \$ - | | | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| Total | \$10,252,400 | \$ - | \$ - | \$10,252,400 | \$ - | \$ 10,252,400 | \$ 13,957,700 | \$ 7,233,000 | \$ 12,220,800 | \$20,504,800 | \$15,023,100 | \$89,444,200 | \$ 99,696,600 |

Table C-3c Facilities Cost By Study Area

Community Parks

Projected Costs At Each Growth Percentile

| | Cost To Reach | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|---------------|------|------|-------------|-------------|------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|
| Area | Service | 10% | 20% | 30% | 40% | 50% | 60% | 70% | 80% | 90% | 100% | Build Out Cost | Total Cost |
| 1 | \$ - | | | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| 2 | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$3,481,467 | \$ 3,481,467 | \$ 3,481,467 |
| 3 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$3,481,467 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 3,481,467 | \$ 3,481,467 |
| 4 | \$ 1,810,363 | | | | | | | | \$ - | \$ 3,481,467 | \$ | \$ 3,481,467 | \$ 5,291,830 |
| 5 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$3,481,467 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 3,481,467 | \$ 3,481,467 |
| 6 | \$ 2,715,544 | | | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$2,297,768 | \$ 2,297,768 | \$ 5,013,312 |
| 7 | \$ - | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| 8 | \$ 2,437,027 | | | | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 2,437,027 |
| 9 | \$ - | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$3,481,467 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 3,481,467 | \$ 3,481,467 |
| 10 | \$ - | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 3,481,467 | \$ - | \$ 3,481,467 | \$ 3,481,467 |
| 11 | \$ - | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$3,481,467 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 3,481,467 | \$ 3,481,467 |
| 12 | \$ - | | | | | | | | \$ - | \$ 3,481,467 | \$ - | \$ 3,481,467 | \$ 3,481,467 |
| 13 | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$3,481,467 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 3,481,467 | \$ 3,481,467 |
| 14 | \$ - | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| 15 | \$ - | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$3,481,467 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 3,481,467 | \$ 3,481,467 |
| 16 | \$ - | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| 17 | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - | \$3,481,467 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 3,481,467 | \$ 3,481,467 |
| 18 | \$ - | | | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| Total | \$ 6,962,934 | \$ - | \$ - | \$3,481,467 | \$3,481,467 | \$ - | \$6,962,934 | \$3,481,467 | \$6,962,934 | \$ 10,444,401 | \$5,779,235 | \$ 40,593,905 | \$ 47,556,839 |

Table C-3d Facilities Cost By Study Area

Regional Parks

Projected Costs At Each Growth Percentile

| <u> </u> | li i aiks | | | | | Tojectea Oost | S AL Each Grown | TT CICCITATE | | | | | |
|----------|------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|
| | Cost To Reach 12/01 Level of | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Area | Service | 10% | 20% | 30% | 40% | 50% | 60% | 70% | 80% | 90% | 100% | Build Out Cost | Total Cost |
| 1 | \$ 0 | | | | | | | | \$ 8,073,330 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 8,073,330 | \$ 8,073,330 |
| 2 | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| 3 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| 4 | \$ - | | | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| 5 | \$ - | \$ | \$ | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| 6 | \$ - | | | | | | | | \$ - | \$ 8,073,330 | \$ - | \$ 8,073,330 | \$ 8,073,330 |
| 7 | \$ - | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| 8 | \$ - | | | | | | | | | \$ - | \$ 8,073,330 | \$ 8,073,330 | \$ 8,073,330 |
| 9 | \$ - | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| 10 | \$ - | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| 11 | \$ - | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| 12 | \$ - | | | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| 13 | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| 14 | \$ - | | | | | | \$ - | \$8,818,560 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 8,818,560 | \$ 8,818,560 |
| 15 | \$ - | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| 16 | \$ - | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 8,073,330 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 8,073,330 | \$ 8,073,330 |
| 17 | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| 18 | \$ - | | | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| Total | \$0 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 8,073,330 | \$8,818,560 | \$ 8,073,330 | \$ 8,073,330 | \$ 8,073,330 | \$ 41,111,880 | \$ 41,111,880 |

Table C-3e
Facilities Cost By Study Area

High Schools

Projected Costs At Each Growth Percentile

| ingii oc | | | | | | ojecica ocoio / i | Lacii Giowiii F | Crocritiic | | | | | |
|----------|---|------|-------|---------------|-------|-------------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Area | Cost To Reach 12/01 Level of Service | 10% | 20% | 30% | 40% | 50% | 60% | 70% | 80% | 90% | 100% | Build Out Cost | Total Cost |
| 1 | \$ 0 | 70,0 | ==7,0 | 55,75 | 10,70 | 22,12 | 5575 | 10,0 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 0 |
| 1 | * | | • | Φ. | | | • | Φ. | 7 | | • | * | • |
| 2 | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| 3 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$60,000,000 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 60,000,000 | \$ 60,000,000 |
| 4 | \$ - | | | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| 5 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 53,500,000 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 53,500,000 | \$ 53,500,000 |
| 6 | \$ - | | | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| 7 | \$ - | | | | | | \$ 53,500,000 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 53,500,000 | \$ 53,500,000 |
| 8 | \$ - | | | | | | | | | \$ 60,000,000 | \$ - | \$ 60,000,000 | \$ 60,000,000 |
| 9 | \$ - | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 60,000,000 | \$ 60,000,000 | \$ 60,000,000 |
| 10 | \$ - | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| 11 | \$ - | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| 12 | \$ - | | | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| 13 | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| 14 | \$ - | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 53,500,000 | \$ - | \$ 53,500,000 | \$ 53,500,000 |
| 15 | \$ - | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 60,000,000 | \$ 60,000,000 | \$ 60,000,000 |
| 16 | \$ - | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$60,000,000 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 60,000,000 | \$ 60,000,000 |
| 17 | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$60,000,000 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 60,000,000 | \$ 60,000,000 |
| 18 | \$ - | | | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| Total | \$ 0 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 53,500,000 | \$ - | \$60,000,000 | \$ 53,500,000 | \$60,000,000 | \$60,000,000 | \$ 113,500,000 | \$ 120,000,000 | \$ 520,500,000 | \$ 520,500,000 |

Table C-3f Facilities Cost By Study Area

Middle Schools

Projected Costs At Each Growth Percentile

| | 1 | | | | , - | | Lacii Ciowaii | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
|------|---|------|------|-------------|---------------|------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|
| Area | Cost To Reach 12/01 Level of Service | 10% | 20% | 30% | 40% | 50% | 60% | 70% | 80% | 90% | 100% | Build Out Cost | Total Cost |
| Alea | Service | 10% | 20% | 30% | 40% | 30% | 00% | 70% | 0076 | 90% | 100% | Build Out Cost | Total Cost |
| 1 | \$ 0 | | | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$27,000,000 | \$ 27,000,000 | \$ 27,000,000 |
| 2 | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| 3 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$27,000,000 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 27,000,000 | \$ 27,000,000 |
| 4 | \$ - | | | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| 5 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$8,000,000 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 8,000,000 | \$ 8,000,000 |
| 6 | \$ - | | | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| 7 | \$ - | | | | | | \$ - | \$25,000,000 | \$ - | \$ - | \$27,000,000 | \$ 52,000,000 | \$ 52,000,000 |
| 8 | \$ - | | | | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| 9 | \$ - | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$27,000,000 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 27,000,000 | \$ 27,000,000 |
| 10 | \$ - | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| 11 | \$ - | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$27,000,000 | \$ - | \$ 27,000,000 | \$ 27,000,000 |
| 12 | \$ - | | | | | | | | \$25,000,000 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 25,000,000 | \$ 25,000,000 |
| 13 | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 27,000,000 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 27,000,000 | \$ 27,000,000 |
| 14 | \$ - | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| 15 | \$ - | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$27,000,000 | \$ - | \$ 27,000,000 | \$ 27,000,000 |
| 16 | \$ - | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| 17 | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$27,000,000 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 27,000,000 | \$ 27,000,000 |
| 18 | \$ - | | | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| Tota | \$ 0 | \$ - | \$ - | \$8,000,000 | \$ 27,000,000 | \$ - | \$27,000,000 | \$52,000,000 | \$52,000,000 | \$54,000,000 | \$54,000,000 | \$ 274,000,000 | \$ 274,000,000 |

Table C-3g Facilities Cost By Study Area

Elementary Schools

Projected Costs At Each Growth Percentile

| | Cost To Reach | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|
| Area | Service | 10% | 20% | 30% | 40% | 50% | 60% | 70% | 80% | 90% | 100% | Build Out Cost | Total Cost |
| 1 | \$ - | | | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 13,500,000 | \$ 13,500,000 | \$ 13,500,000 |
| 2 | \$ - | | \$ | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ 14,000,000 | \$ | \$ 14,000,000 | \$ 14,000,000 |
| 3 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 14,000,000 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 14,000,000 | \$ - | \$ 14,000,000 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 14,000,000 | \$ 56,000,000 | \$ 56,000,000 |
| 4 | \$ - | | | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| 5 | \$ - | \$14,000,000 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 14,000,000 | \$ - | \$ 14,000,000 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 14,000,000 | \$ - | +,, | |
| 6 | \$ - | | | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 14,000,000 | \$ 14,000,000 | |
| 7 | \$ - | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 13,500,000 | \$ 13,500,000 | | \$ 27,000,000 | |
| 8 | \$ 13,500,000 | | | | | | | | | \$ - | \$ 13,500,000 | \$ 13,500,000 | |
| 9 | \$ - | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 15,500,000 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 15,500,000 | |
| 10 | \$ - | | | | | | \$ 15,500,000 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 15,500,000 | \$ 15,500,000 |
| 11 | \$ - | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 15,500,000 | \$ - | \$ 15,500,000 | |
| 12 | \$ - | | | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 14,000,000 | \$ 14,000,000 | |
| 13 | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ 14,000,000 | \$ - | \$ 14,000,000 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 14,000,000 | \$ - | \$ 42,000,000 | \$ 42,000,000 |
| 14 | \$ - | | | | | | \$ 14,000,000 | \$ 14,000,000 | \$ - | \$ 14,000,000 | | \$ 42,000,000 | |
| 15 | \$ - | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 14,000,000 | \$ 14,000,000 | \$ 14,000,000 |
| 16 | \$ - | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 14,000,000 | \$ - | \$ 14,000,000 | \$ - | \$ 14,000,000 | | |
| 17 | \$ - | | \$ 14,000,000 | \$ - | \$ 14,000,000 | \$ - | \$ | \$ 14,000,000 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 42,000,000 | \$ 42,000,000 |
| 18 | \$ - | | | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| Total | \$ 13,500,000 | \$14,000,000 | \$ 28,000,000 | \$ 14,000,000 | \$ 28,000,000 | \$ 28,000,000 | \$ 57,500,000 | \$ 42,000,000 | \$ 43,000,000 | \$ 85,000,000 | \$ 97,000,000 | \$ 436,500,000 | \$ 450,000,000 |

Table C-3h Facilities Cost By Study Area

Utilities

Projected Costs At Each Growth Percentile

| | Cost To | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|-------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | Reach 12/01 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Level of | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Area | Service | 10% | 20% | 30% | 40% | 50% | 60% | 70% | 80% | 90% | 100% | Build Out Cost | Total Cost |
| 1 | \$ - | | | | | | | | \$ 12,800,000 | \$ 8,600,000 | \$ 8,600,000 | \$ 30,000,000 | \$ 30,000,000 |
| 2 | \$ - | | \$ 34,600,000 | \$ 2,700,000 | \$ 2,700,000 | \$ 2,700,000 | \$ 2,700,000 | \$ 2,700,000 | \$ 2,700,000 | \$ 2,700,000 | \$ 2,700,000 | \$ 56,200,000 | \$ 56,200,000 |
| 3 | \$ - | \$ 57,700,000 | \$ 6,500,000 | \$ 6,500,000 | \$ 6,500,000 | \$ 6,500,000 | \$ 6,500,000 | \$ 6,500,000 | \$ 6,500,000 | \$ 6,500,000 | \$ 6,500,000 | \$ 116,200,000 | \$ 116,200,000 |
| 4 | \$ - | | | | | | | | \$ 10,400,000 | \$ 6,700,000 | \$ 6,700,000 | \$ 23,800,000 | \$ 23,800,000 |
| 5 | \$ - | \$ 67,000,000 | \$ 7,200,000 | \$ 7,200,000 | \$ 7,200,000 | \$ 7,200,000 | \$ 7,200,000 | \$ 7,200,000 | \$ 7,200,000 | \$ 7,200,000 | \$ 7,200,000 | \$ 131,800,000 | \$ 131,800,000 |
| 6 | \$ - | | | | | | | | \$ 14,700,000 | \$ 9,300,000 | \$ 7,200,000 | \$ 31,200,000 | \$ 31,200,000 |
| 7 | \$ - | | | | | | \$ 8,600,000 | \$ 11,500,000 | \$ 8,900,000 | \$ 8,900,000 | \$ 8,900,000 | \$ 46,800,000 | \$ 46,800,000 |
| 8 | \$ - | | | | | | | | | \$ 13,800,000 | \$ 6,700,000 | \$ 20,500,000 | \$ 20,500,000 |
| 9 | \$ - | | | \$ 19,400,000 | \$ 5,700,000 | \$ 4,400,000 | \$ 4,400,000 | \$ 4,400,000 | \$ 4,400,000 | \$ 4,400,000 | \$ 4,400,000 | \$ 51,500,000 | \$ 51,500,000 |
| 10 | \$ - | | | | | | \$ 17,800,000 | \$ 2,200,000 | \$ 2,200,000 | \$ 2,200,000 | \$ 2,200,000 | \$ 26,600,000 | \$ 26,600,000 |
| 11 | \$ - | | | | | | \$ 16,600,000 | \$ 19,400,000 | \$ 13,600,000 | \$ 13,600,000 | \$ 13,600,000 | \$ 76,800,000 | \$ 76,800,000 |
| 12 | \$ - | | | | | | | | \$ 7,500,000 | \$ 3,500,000 | \$ 3,500,000 | \$ 14,500,000 | \$ 14,500,000 |
| 13 | \$ - | | \$ 11,800,000 | \$ 5,500,000 | \$ 3,600,000 | \$ 3,600,000 | \$ 3,600,000 | \$ 3,600,000 | \$ 3,600,000 | \$ 3,600,000 | \$ 3,600,000 | \$ 42,500,000 | \$ 42,500,000 |
| 14 | \$ - | | | | | | \$ 20,300,000 | \$ 9,700,000 | \$ 9,700,000 | \$ 9,700,000 | \$ 9,700,000 | \$ 59,100,000 | \$ 59,100,000 |
| 15 | \$ - | | | | | | \$ 43,600,000 | \$ 4,200,000 | \$ 4,200,000 | \$ 4,200,000 | \$ 4,200,000 | \$ 60,400,000 | \$ 60,400,000 |
| 16 | \$ - | | | \$ 14,600,000 | | | | \$ 7,500,000 | \$ 7,500,000 | \$ 7,500,000 | \$ 7,500,000 | \$ 68,900,000 | \$ 68,900,000 |
| 17 | \$ - | | \$ 23,200,000 | \$ 3,100,000 | \$ 3,100,000 | \$ 3,100,000 | \$ 3,100,000 | \$ 3,100,000 | \$ 3,100,000 | \$ 3,100,000 | \$ 3,100,000 | \$ 48,000,000 | \$ 48,000,000 |
| 18 | \$ - | | | | | | | | \$ 200,000 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 200,000 | \$ 200,000 |
| Total | \$ - | \$120,800,000 | \$ 75,300,000 | \$ 58,600,000 | \$ 37,400,000 | \$51,800,000 | \$ 192,300,000 | \$ 77,000,000 | \$ 118,800,000 | \$ 113,800,000 | \$ 106,300,000 | \$ 952,100,000 | \$ 952,100,000 |

Note: Totals are adjusted

Table C-3h Facilities Cost By Study Area

Roads

Projected Costs At Each Growth Percentile

| | Cost To Reach 12/01 Level of | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|---------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Area | Service | 10% | 20% | 30% | 40% | 50% | 60% | 70% | 80% | 90% | 100% | Build Out Cost | Total Cost |
| 1 | \$117,322,900 | | | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$56,350,900 | \$173,673,800 |
| 2 | \$24,285,200 | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$119,967,900 | \$144,253,100 |
| 3 | \$6,018,300 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$95,138,500 | \$101,156,800 |
| 4 | \$56,235,000 | | | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$52,823,600 | \$109,058,600 |
| 5 | \$3,325,000 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$109,267,600 | \$112,592,600 |
| 6 | \$73,886,200 | | | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$16,641,700 | \$90,527,900 |
| 7 | \$127,594,500 | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$78,604,900 | \$206,199,400 |
| 8 | \$145,720,100 | | | | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$94,434,500 | \$240,154,600 |
| 9 | \$11,830,400 | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | | \$75,307,800 | \$87,138,200 |
| 10 | \$13,942,800 | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$61,743,800 | \$75,686,600 |
| 11 | \$154,811,300 | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$220,722,000 | \$375,533,300 |
| 12 | \$122,731,700 | | | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$50,325,600 | \$173,057,300 |
| 13 | \$24,679,100 | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$155,446,800 | \$180,125,900 |
| 14 | \$149,798,600 | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | | \$ - | \$147,743,500 | \$297,542,100 |
| 15 | \$91,798,600 | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | | \$121,304,100 | \$213,102,700 |
| 16 | \$27,848,300 | | | \$ - | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$62,266,700 | \$90,115,000 |
| 17 | \$0 | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - | \$132,015,500 | \$132,015,500 |
| 18 | \$0 | | | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$345,899,500 | \$345,899,500 |
| Total | \$ 1,151,828,000 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$1,996,004,900 | \$3,147,832,900 |

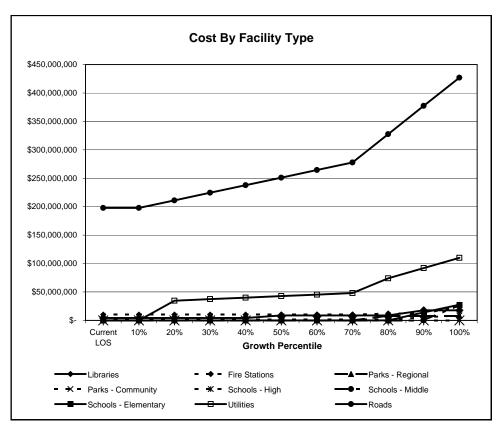
Note: Road costs were not broken down by percentile.

Source: Chesterfield County Planning Dept.

Table C-4a
Percentile Costs By Pods

Northern POD

| Facility | Cu | st to Reach irrent Level of Service | 10% | 20% | 30% | 40% | 50% | 60% | 70% | 80% | 90% | 100% | Tot | al Projected Cost |
|----------------------|----|---|---------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----|----------------------|
| Fire Stations | \$ | 4,200,000 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 9,000,000 | \$ - | \$ | 17,700,000 |
| Libraries | \$ | 10,252,400 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 1,968,400 | \$ - | \$ 12,220,800 | \$ | 24,441,600 |
| Parks - Regional | \$ | - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 8,073,300 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ | 8,073,300 |
| Parks - Community | \$ | 1,810,400 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 3,481,500 | \$ 3,481,500 | \$ | 8,773,400 |
| Schools - High | \$ | - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ | - |
| Schools - Middle | \$ | - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 27,000,000 | \$ | 27,000,000 |
| Schools - Elementary | \$ | - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 14,000,000 | \$ 13,500,000 | \$ | 27,500,000 |
| Utilities | \$ | - | \$ - | \$ 34,600,000 | \$ 2,700,000 | \$ 2,700,000 | \$ 2,700,000 | \$ 2,700,000 | \$ 2,700,000 | \$ 25,900,000 | \$ 18,000,000 | \$ 18,000,000 | \$ | 110,000,000 |
| Roads | \$ | 197,843,100 | \$ - | \$ 13,329,800 | \$ 13,329,800 | \$ 13,329,800 | \$ 13,329,800 | \$ 13,329,800 | \$ 13,329,800 | \$ 49,721,300 | \$ 49,721,300 | \$49,721,300 | \$ | 426,985,800 |
| Total Cost | \$ | 214,105,900 | \$ - | \$ 47,929,800 | \$ 16,029,800 | \$ 16,029,800 | \$ 20,529,800 | \$ 16,029,800 | \$ 16,029,800 | \$ 85,663,000 | \$ 94,202,800 | \$ 123,923,600 | \$ | 650,474,100 |



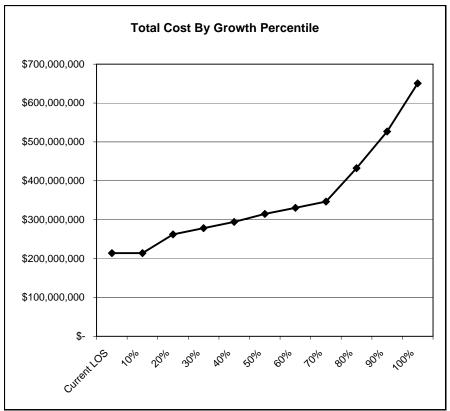
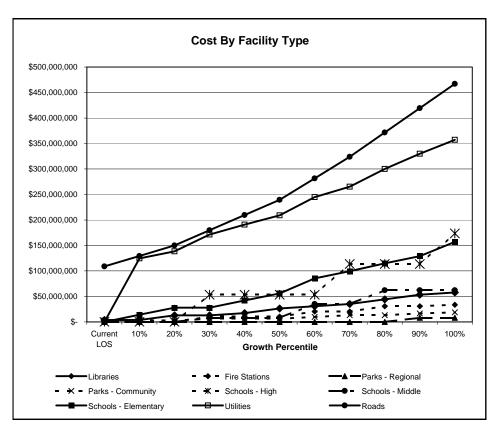


Table C-4b
Percentile Costs By Pods

Western POD

| Facility | Сι | ost to Reach urrent Level of Service | 10% | 20% | 30% | 40% | 50% | 60% | 70% | 80% | 90% | 100% | To | tal Projected Cost |
|----------------------|----|--|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----|-----------------------|
| Fire Stations | \$ | 3,800,000 | \$ | \$ 9,000,000 | \$ - | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ 9,000,000 | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ 9,000,000 | \$ 9,000,000 | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ | 57,800,000 |
| Libraries | \$ | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ 10,252,400 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 10,252,400 | \$ - | \$ 10,252,400 | \$ - | \$ 2,802,300 | \$ | 33,559,500 |
| Parks - Regional | \$ | - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 8,073,300 | \$ - | \$ | 8,073,300 |
| Parks - Community | \$ | 2,715,500 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 3,481,500 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 3,481,500 | \$ 3,481,500 | \$ - | \$ 3,481,500 | \$ 2,297,800 | \$ | 18,939,300 |
| Schools - High | \$ | - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 53,500,000 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 60,000,000 | \$ - | \$ | \$ 60,000,000 | \$ | 173,500,000 |
| Schools - Middle | \$ | - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 8,000,000 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 27,000,000 | \$ - | \$ 27,000,000 | \$ | \$ - | \$ | 62,000,000 |
| Schools - Elementary | \$ | - | \$ 14,000,000 | \$ 14,000,000 | \$ - | \$ 14,000,000 | \$ 14,000,000 | \$ 29,500,000 | \$ 14,000,000 | \$ 15,500,000 | \$ 14,000,000 | \$ 28,000,000 | \$ | 157,000,000 |
| Utilities | \$ | - | \$ 124,700,000 | \$ 13,700,000 | \$ 33,100,000 | \$ 19,400,000 | \$ 18,100,000 | \$ 35,900,000 | \$ 20,300,000 | \$ 35,000,000 | \$ 29,600,000 | \$ 27,500,000 | \$ | 357,300,000 |
| Roads | \$ | 109,002,700 | \$ 20,440,700 | \$ 20,440,700 | \$ 29,854,200 | \$ 29,854,200 | \$ 29,854,200 | \$ 42,203,000 | \$ 42,203,000 | \$ 47,750,200 | \$ 47,750,200 | \$47,750,200 | \$ | 467,103,300 |
| Total Cost | \$ | 115,518,200 | \$ 159,140,700 | \$ 57,140,700 | \$ 138,188,100 | \$ 67,754,200 | \$ 70,954,200 | \$ 152,836,900 | \$ 144,484,500 | \$ 144,502,600 | \$ 111,905,000 | \$ 172,850,300 | \$ | 1,335,275,400 |



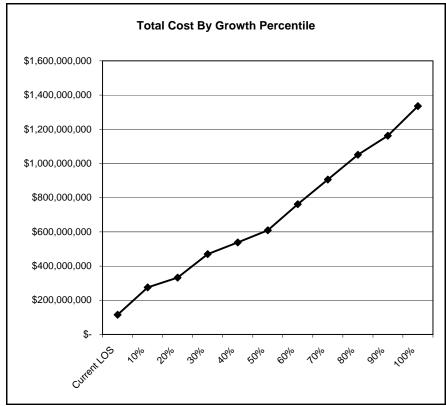
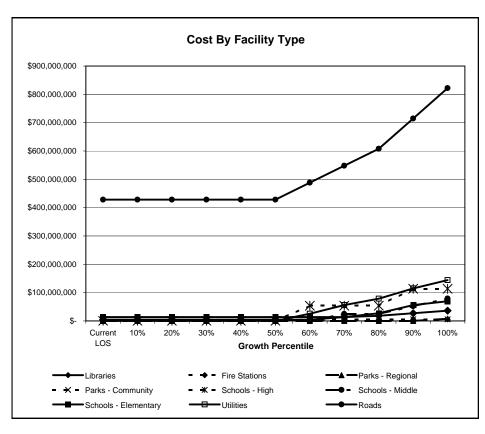


Table C-4c
Percentile Costs By Pods

Central POD

| Facility | Cu | st to Reach irrent Level of Service | 10% | | 20% | 30% | 40% | 50% | 60% | 70% | 80% | 90% | 100% | Tot | al Projected Cost |
|----------------------|----|---|-----|------|-----|------|---------|---------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----|----------------------|
| Fire Stations | \$ | 4,500,000 | \$ | - \$ | - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 9,000,000 | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ 9,000,000 | \$ 9,000,000 | \$ | 36,000,000 |
| Libraries | \$ | - | \$ | - 9 | - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 3,705,300 | \$ 1,689,800 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ | 5,395,100 |
| Parks - Regional | \$ | - | \$ | - \$ | - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 8,073,300 | \$ | 8,073,300 |
| Parks - Community | \$ | 2,437,000 | \$ | - 9 | - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 3,481,500 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ | 5,918,500 |
| Schools - High | \$ | - | \$ | - \$ | - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 53,500,000 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 60,000,000 | \$ - | \$ | 113,500,000 |
| Schools - Middle | \$ | - | \$ | - 9 | - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 25,000,000 | \$ - | \$ 27,000,000 | \$ 27,000,000 | \$ | 79,000,000 |
| Schools - Elementary | \$ | 13,500,000 | \$ | - \$ | - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 13,500,000 | \$ 29,000,000 | \$ 13,500,000 | \$ | 69,500,000 |
| Utilities | \$ | - | \$ | - \$ | - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 25,200,000 | \$ 30,900,000 | \$ 22,500,000 | \$ 36,300,000 | \$ 29,200,000 | \$ | 144,100,000 |
| Roads | \$ | 428,125,900 | \$ | - \$ | - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 59,865,400 | \$ 59,865,400 | \$ 59,865,400 | \$ 107,082,700 | \$107,082,700 | \$ | 821,887,500 |
| Total Cost | \$ | 448,562,900 | \$ | - \$ | - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 142,270,700 | \$ 126,455,200 | \$ 103,846,900 | \$ 268,382,700 | \$ 193,856,000 | \$ | 1,283,374,400 |



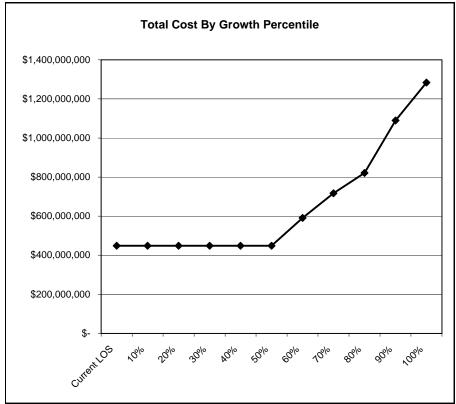
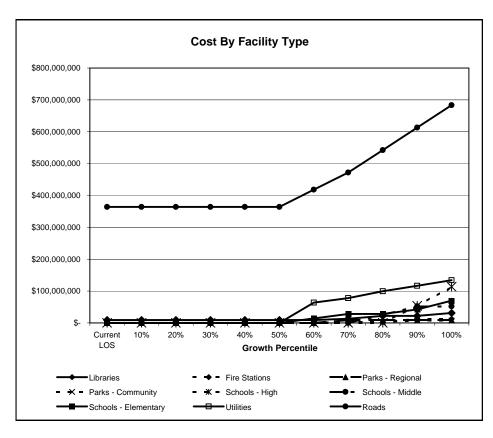


Table C-4d
Percentile Costs By Pods

Eastern POD

| Facility | Cu | st to Reach irrent Level of Service | 10% | 20% | 30% | 40% | 50% | 60% | 70% | 80% | 90% | 100% | То | tal Projected Cost |
|----------------------|----|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----|-----------------------|
| Fire Stations | \$ | 8,800,000 | \$ - | \$ | \$ | \$ - | \$ | \$ - | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ 9,000,000 | \$ - | \$ 9,000,000 | \$ | 31,300,000 |
| Libraries | \$ | - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ | \$ - | \$ 2,385,400 | \$ - | \$ 10,252,400 | \$ - | \$ | 12,637,800 |
| Parks - Regional | \$ | - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 8,818,600 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ | 8,818,600 |
| Parks - Community | \$ | - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 3,481,500 | \$ 3,481,500 | \$ - | \$ | 6,963,000 |
| Schools - High | \$ | - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 53,500,000 | \$ 60,000,000 | \$ | 113,500,000 |
| Schools - Middle | \$ | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ - | \$ | \$ | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 25,000,000 | \$ 27,000,000 | \$ - | \$ | 52,000,000 |
| Schools - Elementary | \$ | - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 14,000,000 | \$ 14,000,000 | \$ - | \$ 14,000,000 | \$ 28,000,000 | \$ | 70,000,000 |
| Utilities | \$ | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ - | \$ | \$ | \$ 63,900,000 | \$ 13,900,000 | \$ 21,400,000 | \$ 17,400,000 | \$ 17,400,000 | \$ | 134,000,000 |
| Roads | \$ | 364,328,900 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ | \$ 53,809,500 | \$ 53,809,500 | \$ 70,584,700 | \$ 70,584,700 | \$70,584,700 | \$ | 683,702,000 |
| Total Cost | \$ | 373,128,900 | \$ - | \$ | \$ - | \$ | \$ | \$ 131,709,500 | \$ 97,413,500 | \$ 129,466,200 | \$ 196,218,600 | \$ 184,984,700 | \$ | 1,112,921,400 |



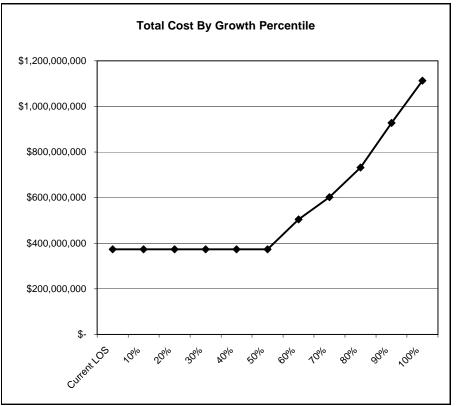
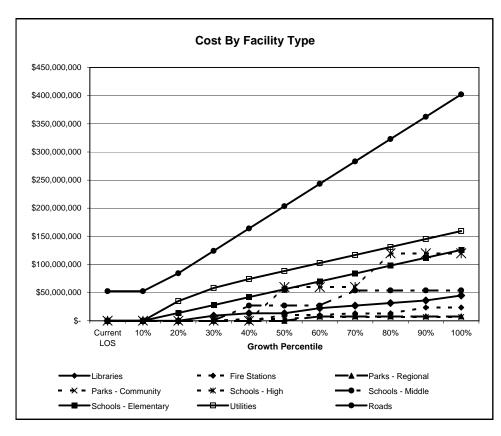


Table C-4e
Percentile Costs By Pods

Southern POD

| Facility | Cost to Reach Current Level of Service | 10% | 20% | 30% | 40% | 50% | 60% | 70% | 80% | 90% | 100% | Total Projected Cost |
|----------------------|--|------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------------|
| Fire Stations | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 9,000,000 | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ - | \$ 9,000,000 | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ 9,000,000 | \$ 45,000,000 |
| Libraries | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 10,252,400 | \$ - | \$ 3,157,800 | \$ - | \$ 10,252,400 | \$ - | \$ 23,662,600 |
| Parks - Regional | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 8,073,300 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 8,073,300 |
| Parks - Community | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 3,481,500 | \$ - | \$ 3,481,500 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 6,963,000 |
| Schools - High | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 60,000,000 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 60,000,000 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 120,000,000 |
| Schools - Middle | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 27,000,000 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 27,000,000 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 54,000,000 |
| Schools - Elementary | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 14,000,000 | \$ 14,000,000 | \$ 14,000,000 | \$ 14,000,000 | \$ 14,000,000 | \$ 14,000,000 | \$ 14,000,000 | \$ 14,000,000 | \$ 14,000,000 | \$ 126,000,000 |
| Utilities | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 35,000,000 | \$ 23,200,000 | \$ 16,000,000 | \$ 14,200,000 | \$ 14,200,000 | \$ 14,200,000 | \$ 14,200,000 | \$ 14,200,000 | \$ 14,200,000 | \$ 159,400,000 |
| Roads | \$ 52,527,400 | \$ - | \$ 31,940,300 | \$ 39,723,600 | \$ 39,723,600 | \$ 39,723,600 | \$ 39,723,600 | \$ 39,723,600 | \$ 39,723,600 | \$ 39,723,600 | \$39,723,600 | \$ 402,256,500 |
| Total Cost | \$ 52,527,400 | \$ - | \$ 80,940,300 | \$ 85,923,600 | \$ 104,705,100 | \$ 138,176,000 | \$ 88,478,400 | \$ 102,581,400 | \$ 132,423,600 | \$ 82,676,000 | \$ 76,923,600 | \$ 945,355,400 |



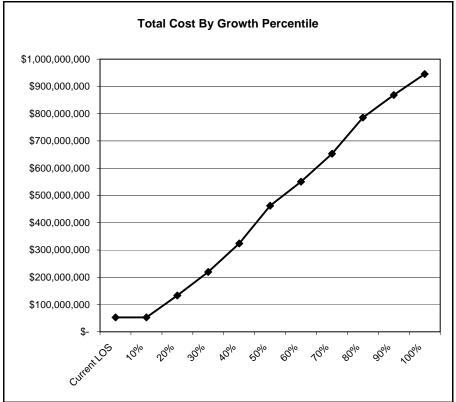
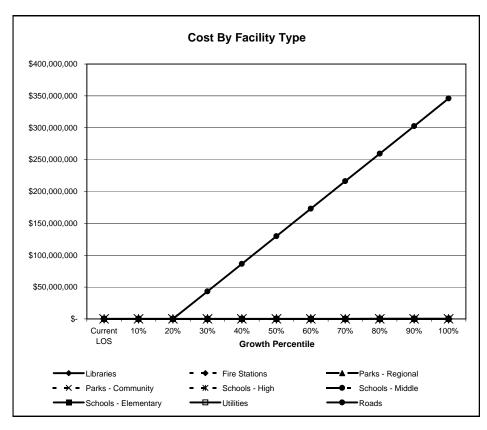


Table C-4f
Percentile Costs By Pods

Deferred Growth POD

| Facility | Cost to Reach Current Level of Service | 10% | 20% | 30% | 40% | 50% | 60% | 70% | 80% | 90% | 100% | Total Projected Cost |
|----------------------|--|------|------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------------|
| Fire Stations | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ | - \$ | - \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| Libraries | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ | - \$ | - \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| Parks - Regional | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ | - \$ | - \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| Parks - Community | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ | - \$ | - \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| Schools - High | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ | - \$ | - \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| Schools - Middle | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ | - \$ | - \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| Schools - Elementary | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ | - \$ | - \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| Utilities | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ | - \$ 200,000 | - \$ | \$ - | \$ 200,000 |
| Roads | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 43,237,400 | \$ 43,237,400 | \$ 43,237,400 | \$ 43,237,400 | \$ 43,237,40 | 0 \$ 43,237,40 | \$ 43,237,400 | \$43,237,400 | \$ 345,899,200 |
| Total Cost | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 43,237,400 | \$ 43,237,400 | \$ 43,237,400 | \$ 43,237,400 | \$ 43,237,40 | 0 \$ 43,437,400 | \$ 43,237,400 | \$ 43,237,400 | \$ 346,099,200 |



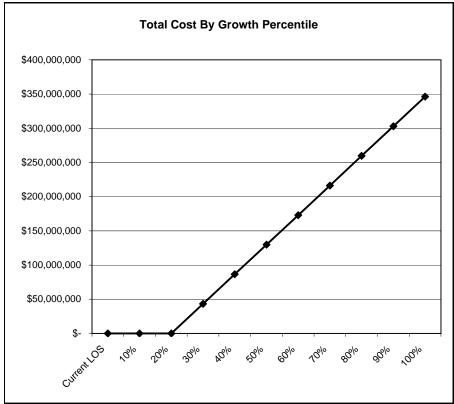
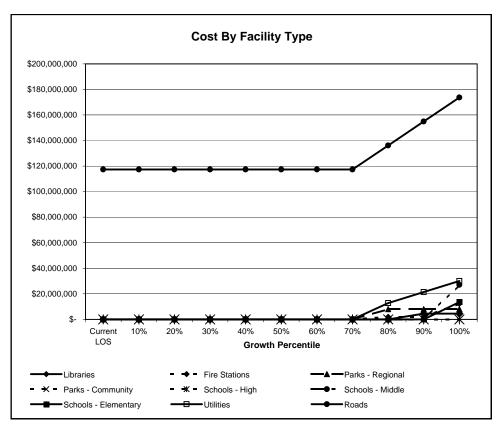


Table C-5a
Percentile Costs By Study Area

Area 1 Projected Total Facility Costs At Each Growth Percentile

| , . . | | | | | ojootoa . ot | | | | - | | | | | |
|----------------------|--|-----|-----|-----|--------------|-----|-----|-----|---------------|--------------|-------|------------|------|----------------------|
| Facility | Cost to Reach Current Level of Service | 10% | 20% | 30% | 40% | 50% | 60% | 70% | 80% | 90% | | 100% | Tota | al Projected Cost |
| Fire Stations | \$ - | | | | | | | | \$ - | \$ 4,500,00 | 00 \$ | - | \$ | 4,500,000 |
| Libraries | \$ - | | | | | | | | \$ 1,968,400 | \$ | - \$ | 10,252,400 | \$ | 12,220,800 |
| Parks - Regional | \$ - | | | | | | | | \$ 8,073,300 | \$ | - \$ | - | \$ | 8,073,300 |
| Parks - Community | \$ - | | | | | | | | \$ - | \$ | - \$ | - | \$ | - |
| Schools - High | \$ - | | | | | | | | \$ - | \$ | - \$ | - | \$ | - |
| Schools - Middle | \$ - | | | | | | | | \$ - | \$ | - \$ | 27,000,000 | \$ | 27,000,000 |
| Schools - Elementary | \$ - | | | | | | | | \$ - | \$ | - \$ | 13,500,000 | \$ | 13,500,000 |
| Utilities | \$ - | | | | | | | | \$ 12,800,000 | \$ 8,600,00 | 00 \$ | 8,600,000 | \$ | 30,000,000 |
| Roads | \$117,322,900 | | | | | | | | \$ 18,783,600 | \$ 18,783,60 | 00 \$ | 18,783,600 | \$ | 173,673,700 |
| Total Cost | \$ 117,322,900 | | | | | | | | \$ 41,625,300 | \$ 31,883,60 | 00 \$ | 78,136,000 | \$ | 268,967,800 |



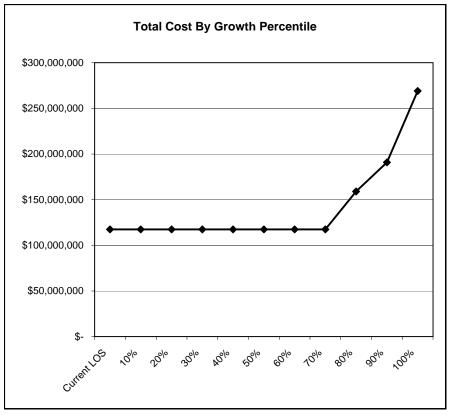
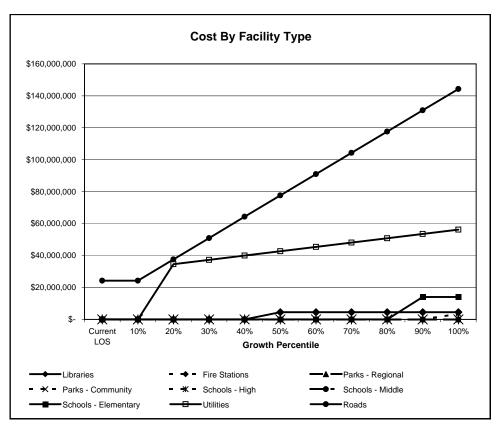


Table C-5b
Percentile Costs By Study Area

Area 2

Projected Total Facility Costs At Each Growth Percentile

| Facility | Cost to Reach Current Level of Service | 10% | 20% | | 30% | 40% | 50% | 60% | 70% | 80% | 90% | 100% | Tot | al Projected Cost |
|----------------------|--|-----|-------------|-------|------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-----|----------------------|
| Fire Stations | \$ - | | \$ | - \$ | - | \$ - | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ | 4,500,000 |
| Libraries | \$ - | | \$ | - \$ | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ | - |
| Parks - Regional | \$ - | | \$ | - \$ | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ | - |
| Parks - Community | \$ - | | \$ | - \$ | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 3,481,500 | \$ | 3,481,500 |
| Schools - High | \$ - | | \$ | - \$ | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ | - |
| Schools - Middle | \$ - | | \$ | - \$ | - | \$ - | \$ | - |
| Schools - Elementary | \$ - | | \$ | - \$ | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 14,000,000 | \$ - | \$ | 14,000,000 |
| Utilities | \$ - | | \$ 34,600,0 | 00 \$ | 2,700,000 | \$ 2,700,000 | \$ | 56,200,000 |
| Roads | \$ 24,285,200 | | \$ 13,329,8 | 00 \$ | 13,329,800 | \$ 13,329,800 | \$ | 144,253,400 |
| Total Cost | \$ 24,285,200 | | \$ 47,929,8 | 00 \$ | 16,029,800 | \$ 16,029,800 | \$ 20,529,800 | \$ 16,029,800 | \$ 16,029,800 | \$ 16,029,800 | \$ 30,029,800 | \$ 19,511,300 | \$ | 222,434,900 |



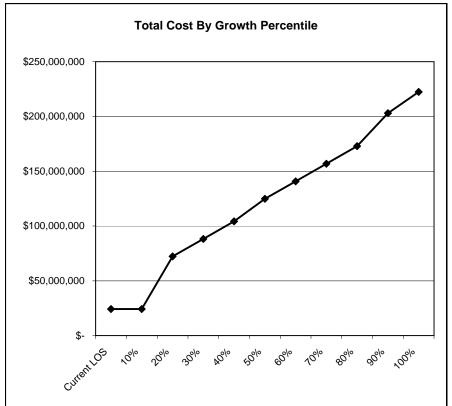
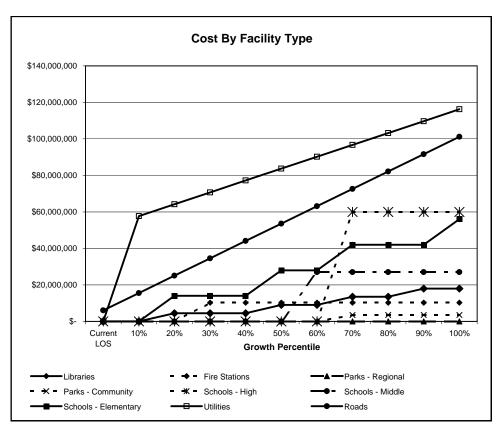


Table C-5c
Percentile Costs By Study Area

Area 3 Projected Total Facility Costs At Each Growth Percentile

| Facility | Cost to Reach Current Level of Service | 10% | 20% | 30% | 40% | 50% | 60% | 70% | 80% | 90% | 100% | Tot | al Projected Cost |
|----------------------|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-----|----------------------|
| Fire Stations | \$ - | \$ | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ | \$ - | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ - | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ - | \$ | 18,000,000 |
| Libraries | \$ - | \$ | \$ | \$ 10,252,400 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ | \$ - | \$ - | \$ | 10,252,400 |
| Parks - Regional | \$ - | \$ - | \$ | \$ | \$ - | \$ - | \$ | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ | - |
| Parks - Community | \$ - | \$ - | \$ | \$ | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 3,481,500 | \$ | \$ - | \$ - | \$ | 3,481,500 |
| Schools - High | \$ - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 60,000,000 | \$ | \$ - | \$ - | \$ | 60,000,000 |
| Schools - Middle | \$ - | \$ | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 27,000,000 | \$ - | \$ | \$ - | \$ - | \$ | 27,000,000 |
| Schools - Elementary | \$ - | \$ | \$ 14,000,000 | \$ | \$ - | \$ 14,000,000 | \$ - | \$ 14,000,000 | \$ | \$ - | \$ 14,000,000 | \$ | 56,000,000 |
| Utilities | \$ - | \$ 57,700,000 | \$ 6,500,000 | \$ | 116,200,000 |
| Roads | \$ 6,018,300 | \$ 9,513,900 | \$ | 101,157,300 |
| Total Cost | \$ 6,018,300 | \$ 67,213,900 | \$ 34,513,900 | \$ 26,266,300 | \$ 16,013,900 | \$ 34,513,900 | \$ 43,013,900 | \$ 97,995,400 | \$ 16,013,900 | \$ 20,513,900 | \$ 30,013,900 | \$ | 392,091,200 |



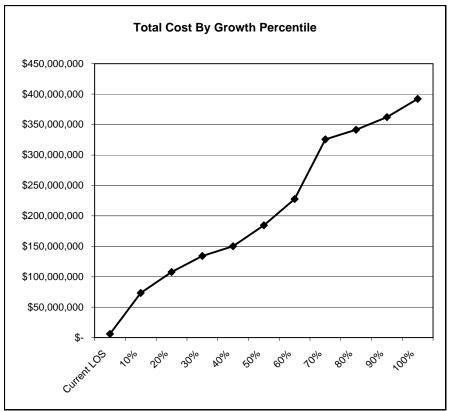
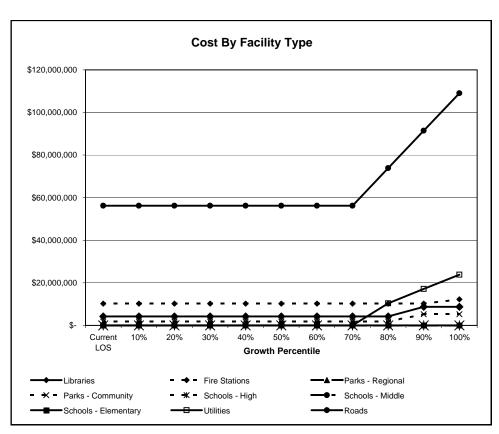


Table C-5d
Percentile Costs By Study Area

Area 4

Projected Total Facility Costs At Each Growth Percentile

| Facility | Cι | ost to Reach urrent Level of Service | 10% | 20% | 30% | 40% | 50% | 60% | 70% | 80% | 90% | | 100% | Tot | al Projected Cost |
|----------------------|----|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------------|--------------|------|------------|-----|----------------------|
| Fire Stations | \$ | 4,200,000 | | | | | | | | \$ - | \$ 4,500,00 | 0 \$ | - | \$ | 8,700,000 |
| Libraries | \$ | 10,252,400 | | | | | | | | \$ - | \$ | - \$ | 1,968,400 | \$ | 12,220,800 |
| Parks - Regional | \$ | - | | | | | | | | \$ - | \$ | - \$ | - | \$ | - |
| Parks - Community | \$ | 1,810,400 | | | | | | | | \$ - | \$ 3,481,50 | 0 \$ | - | \$ | 5,291,900 |
| Schools - High | \$ | - | | | | | | | | \$ - | \$ | - \$ | - | \$ | - |
| Schools - Middle | \$ | - | | | | | | | | \$ - | \$ | - \$ | - | \$ | - |
| Schools - Elementary | \$ | - | | | | | | | | \$ - | \$ | - \$ | - | \$ | - |
| Utilities | \$ | - | | | | | | | | \$ 10,400,000 | \$ 6,700,00 | 0 \$ | 6,700,000 | \$ | 23,800,000 |
| Roads | \$ | 56,235,000 | | | | | | | | \$ 17,607,900 | \$ 17,607,90 | 0 \$ | 17,607,900 | \$ | 109,058,700 |
| Total Cost | \$ | 72,497,800 | | | | | | | | \$ 28,007,900 | \$ 32,289,40 | 0 \$ | 26,276,300 | \$ | 159,071,400 |



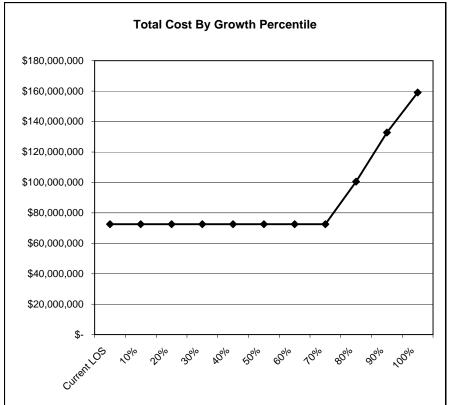
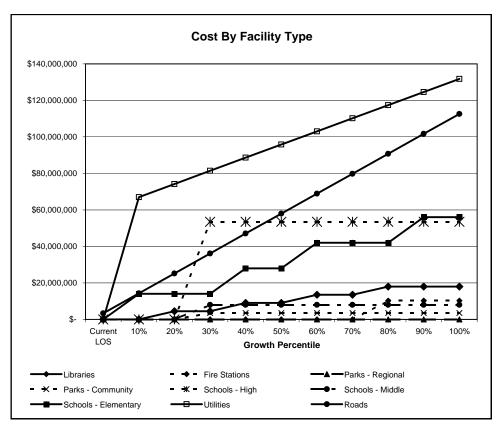


Table C-5e
Percentile Costs By Study Area

Area 5 Projected Total Facility Costs At Each Growth Percentile

| Facility | Cost to Reach Current Level of Service | 10% | 20% | 30% | 40% | 50% | 60% | 70% | 80% | 90% | 100% | Tot | al Projected Cost |
|----------------------|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-----|----------------------|
| Fire Stations | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ - | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ | 18,000,000 |
| Libraries | \$ - | \$ - | \$ | \$ | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ | \$ 10,252,400 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ | 10,252,400 |
| Parks - Regional | \$ - | \$ - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ - | \$ - | \$ | \$ - | \$ | \$ - | \$ | - |
| Parks - Community | \$ | \$ - | \$ | \$ 3,481,500 | \$ - | \$ | \$ - | \$ | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ | 3,481,500 |
| Schools - High | \$ | \$ - | \$ | \$ 53,500,000 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ | 53,500,000 |
| Schools - Middle | \$ | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 8,000,000 | \$ - | \$ | 8,000,000 |
| Schools - Elementary | \$ - | \$ 14,000,000 | \$ | \$ | \$ 14,000,000 | \$ - | \$ 14,000,000 | \$ | \$ - | \$ 14,000,000 | \$ - | \$ | 56,000,000 |
| Utilities | \$ - | \$ 67,000,000 | \$ 7,200,000 | \$ | 131,800,000 |
| Roads | \$ 3,325,000 | \$ 10,926,800 | \$ | 112,593,000 |
| Total Cost | \$ 3,325,000 | \$ 91,926,800 | \$ 22,626,800 | \$ 83,108,300 | \$ 36,626,800 | \$ 18,126,800 | \$ 36,626,800 | \$ 18,126,800 | \$ 32,879,200 | \$ 32,126,800 | \$ 18,126,800 | \$ | 393,626,900 |



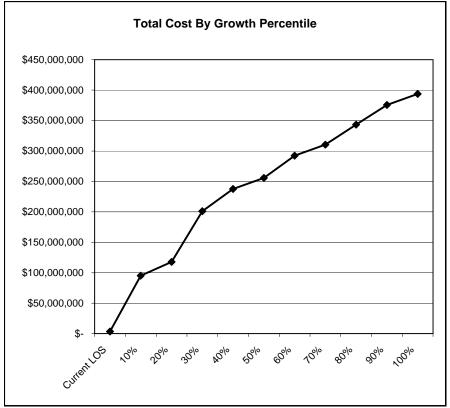
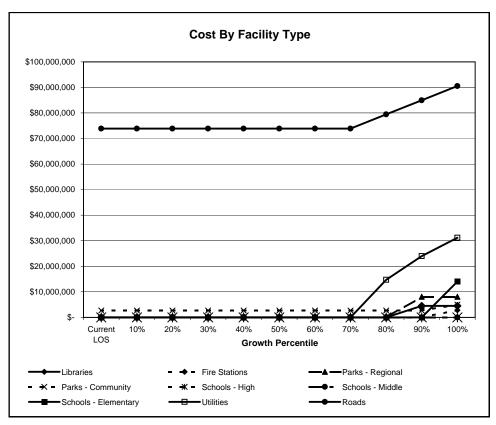
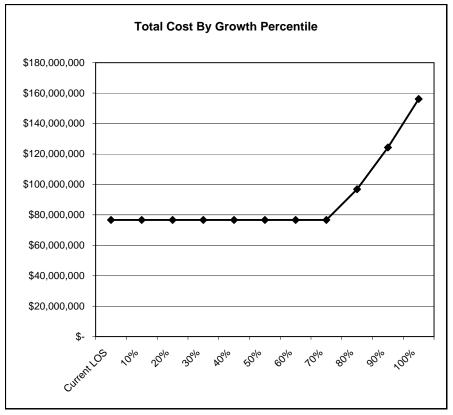


Table C-5f
Percentile Costs By Study Area

Area 6 Projected Total Facility Costs At Each Growth Percentile

| Facility | Cost to Reach Current Level of Service | 10% | 20% | 30% | 40% | 50% | 60% | 70% | 80% | 90% | 100% | Total Projected Cost |
|----------------------|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------------|
| Fire Stations | \$ - | | | | | | | | \$ - | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ - | \$ 4,500,000 |
| Libraries | \$ - | | | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 2,802,300 | \$ 2,802,300 |
| Parks - Regional | \$ - | | | | | | | | \$ - | \$ 8,073,300 | \$ - | \$ 8,073,300 |
| Parks - Community | \$ 2,715,500 | | | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 2,297,800 | \$ 5,013,300 |
| Schools - High | \$ - | | | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| Schools - Middle | \$ - | | | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| Schools - Elementary | \$ - | | | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 14,000,000 | \$ 14,000,000 |
| Utilities | \$ - | | | | | | | | \$ 14,700,000 | \$ 9,300,000 | \$ 7,200,000 | \$ 31,200,000 |
| Roads | \$ 73,886,200 | | | | | | | | \$ 5,547,200 | \$ 5,547,200 | \$ 5,547,200 | \$ 90,527,800 |
| Total Cost | \$ 76,601,700 | | | | | | | | \$ 20,247,200 | \$ 27,420,500 | \$ 31,847,300 | \$ 156,116,700 |



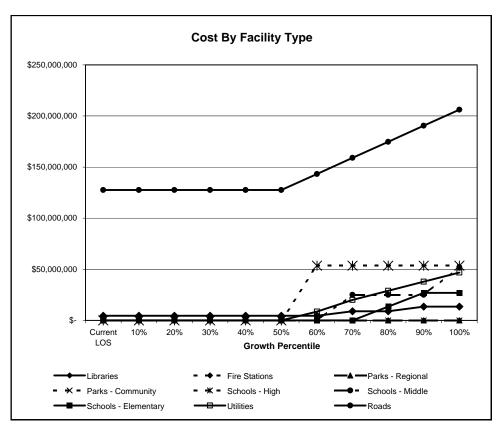


Chesterfield County Planning Dept.

Table C-5g
Percentile Costs By Study Area

Area 7 Projected Total Facility Costs At Each Growth Percentile

| Facility | Cost to Reach Current Level of Service | 10% | 20% | 30% | 40% | 50% | 60% | 70% | 80% | 90% | 100% | Total Projected Cost |
|----------------------|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------------|
| Fire Stations | \$4,500,000 | | | | | | \$ - | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ - | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ - | \$ 13,500,000 |
| Libraries | \$0 | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| Parks - Regional | \$ - | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| Parks - Community | \$0 | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| Schools - High | \$0 | | | | | | \$ 53,500,000 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 53,500,000 |
| Schools - Middle | \$0 | | | | | | \$ - | \$ 25,000,000 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 27,000,000 | \$ 52,000,000 |
| Schools - Elementary | \$0 | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 13,500,000 | \$ 13,500,000 | \$ - | \$ 27,000,000 |
| Utilities | \$ - | | | | | | \$ 8,600,000 | \$ 11,500,000 | \$ 8,900,000 | \$ 8,900,000 | \$ 8,900,000 | \$ 46,800,000 |
| Roads | \$127,594,500 | | | | | | \$ 15,721,000 | \$ 15,721,000 | \$ 15,721,000 | \$ 15,721,000 | \$ 15,721,000 | \$ 206,199,500 |
| Total Cost | \$ 132,094,500 | | | | | | \$ 77,821,000 | \$ 56,721,000 | \$ 38,121,000 | \$ 42,621,000 | \$ 51,621,000 | \$ 398,999,500 |



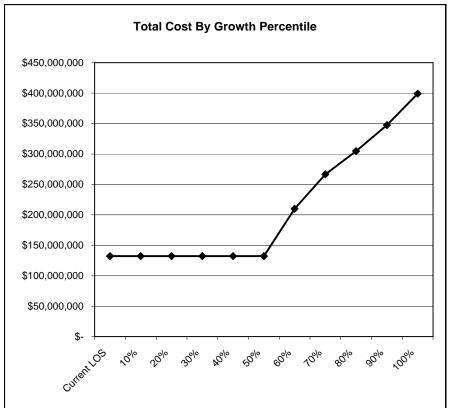
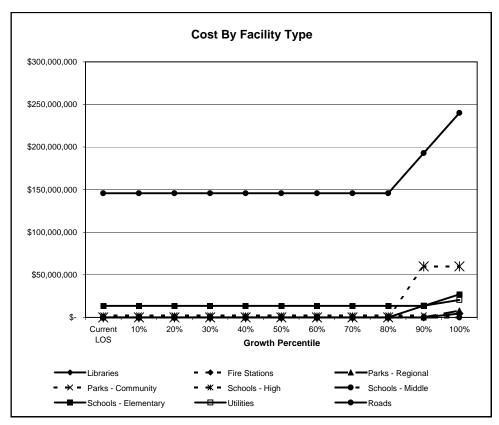


Table C5h
Percentile Costs By Study Area

Area 8 Projected Total Facility Costs At Each Growth Percentile

| Facility | Cost to Reach Current Level of Service | 10% | 20% | 30% | 40% | 50% | 60% | 70% | 80% | 90% | 100% | Total Projected Cost |
|----------------------|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------------|---------------|-------------------------|
| Fire Stations | \$ - | | | | | | | | | \$ - | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ 4,500,000 |
| Libraries | \$ - | | | | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| Parks - Regional | \$ - | | | | | | | | | \$ - | \$ 8,073,300 | \$ 8,073,300 |
| Parks - Community | \$ 2,437,000 | | | | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 2,437,000 |
| Schools - High | \$ - | | | | | | | | | \$ 60,000,000 | \$ - | \$ 60,000,000 |
| Schools - Middle | \$ - | | | | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| Schools - Elementary | \$ 13,500,000 | | | | | | | | | \$ - | \$ 13,500,000 | \$ 27,000,000 |
| Utilities | \$ - | | | | | | | | | \$ 13,800,000 | \$ 6,700,000 | \$ 20,500,000 |
| Roads | \$ 145,720,100 | | | | | | | | | \$ 47,217,300 | \$ 47,217,300 | \$ 240,154,700 |
| Total Cost | \$ 161,657,100 | | | | | | | | | \$ 121,017,300 | \$ 79,990,600 | \$ 362,665,000 |



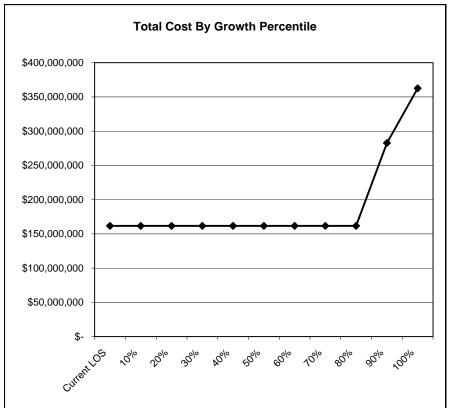
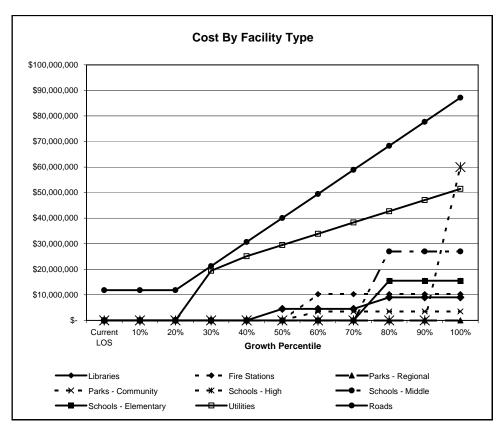


Table C-5i
Percentile Costs By Study Area

Area 9 Projected Total Facility Costs At Each Growth Percentile

| Facility | Cost to Reach Current Level of Service | 10% | 20% | 30 |)% | 40% | 50% | 60% | 70% | 80% | 90% | 100% | Tot | al Projected Cost |
|----------------------|--|-----|-----|---------|---------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-----|----------------------|
| Fire Stations | \$ - | | | \$ | - | \$ - | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ | \$ - | \$ | 9,000,000 |
| Libraries | \$ - | | | \$ | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ 10,252,400 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ | \$ - | \$ | 10,252,400 |
| Parks - Regional | \$ - | | | \$ | - | \$ | \$ | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ | \$ | - |
| Parks - Community | \$ - | | | \$ | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ 3,481,500 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ | \$ | 3,481,500 |
| Schools - High | \$ - | | | \$ | - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ | \$ 60,000,000 | \$ | 60,000,000 |
| Schools - Middle | \$ - | | | \$ | - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 27,000,000 | \$ | \$ - | \$ | 27,000,000 |
| Schools - Elementary | \$ - | | | \$ | - | \$ | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 15,500,000 | \$ | \$ - | \$ | 15,500,000 |
| Utilities | \$ - | | | \$ 19,4 | 400,000 | \$ 5,700,000 | \$ 4,400,000 | \$ 4,400,000 | \$ 4,400,000 | \$ 4,400,000 | \$ 4,400,000 | \$ 4,400,000 | \$ | 51,500,000 |
| Roads | \$ 11,830,400 | | | \$ 9,4 | 413,500 | \$ 9,413,500 | \$ | 87,138,400 |
| Total Cost | \$ 11,830,400 | | | \$ 28,8 | 813,500 | \$ 15,113,500 | \$ 18,313,500 | \$ 27,547,400 | \$ 13,813,500 | \$ 60,813,500 | \$ 13,813,500 | \$ 73,813,500 | \$ | 263,872,300 |



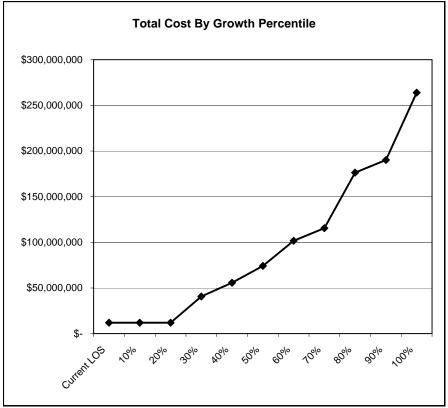
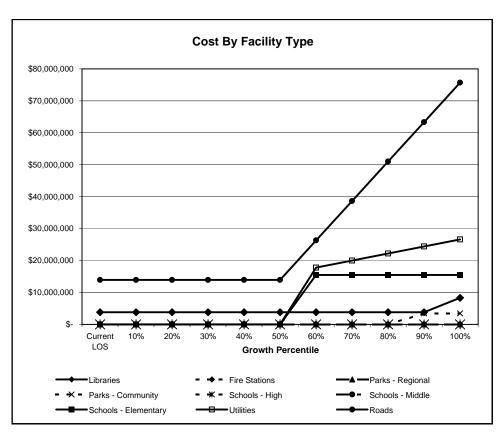


Table C-5j
Percentile Costs By Study Area

Area 10

Projected Total Facility Costs At Each Growth Percentile

| Facility | Cost to Reach Current Level of Service | 10% | 20% | 30% | 40% | 50% | 60% | 70% | 80% | 90% | 100% | Total Projected Cost |
|----------------------|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------------|
| Fire Stations | \$3,800,000 | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ 8,300,000 |
| Libraries | \$0 | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| Parks - Regional | - | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| Parks - Community | \$0 | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 3,481,500 | \$ - | \$ 3,481,500 |
| Schools - High | \$0 | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| Schools - Middle | \$0 | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| Schools - Elementary | \$0 | | | | | | \$ 15,500,000 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 15,500,000 |
| Utilities | = | | | | | | \$ 17,800,000 | \$ 2,200,000 | \$ 2,200,000 | \$ 2,200,000 | \$ 2,200,000 | \$ 26,600,000 |
| Roads | \$13,942,800 | | | | | | \$ 12,348,800 | \$ 12,348,800 | \$ 12,348,800 | \$ 12,348,800 | \$ 12,348,800 | \$ 75,686,800 |
| Total Cost | 17,742,800 | | | | | | \$ 45,648,800 | \$ 14,548,800 | \$ 14,548,800 | \$ 18,030,300 | \$ 19,048,800 | \$ 129,568,300 |



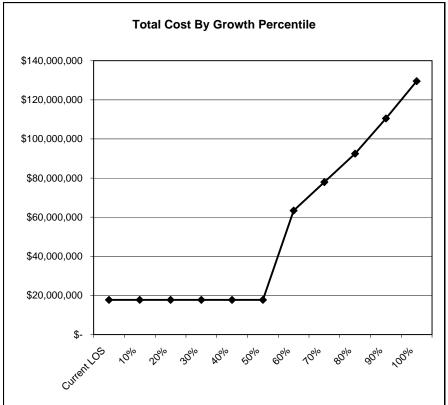
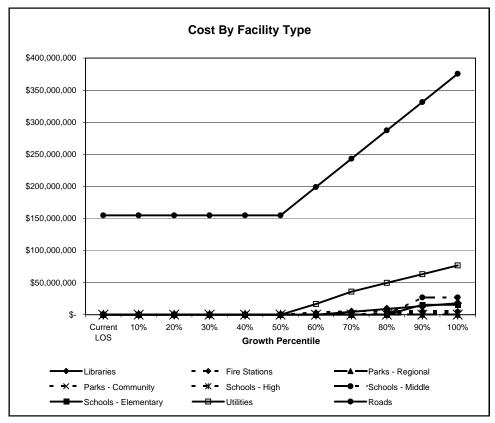


Table C-5k
Percentile Costs By Study Area

Area 11 Projected Total Facility Costs At Each Growth Percentile

| Facility | Cost to Reach Current Level of Service | 10% | 20% | 30% | 40% | 50% | 60% | 70% | 80% | 90% | 100% | Total Projected Cost |
|----------------------|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------------|
| Fire Stations | \$ - | | | | | | \$ - | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ 18,000,000 |
| Libraries | \$ - | | | | | | \$ 3,705,300 | \$ 1,689,800 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 5,395,100 |
| Parks - Regional | \$ - | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| Parks - Community | \$ - | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 3,481,500 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 3,481,500 |
| Schools - High | \$ - | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| Schools - Middle | \$ - | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 27,000,000 | \$ - | \$ 27,000,000 |
| Schools - Elementary | \$ - | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 15,500,000 | \$ - | \$ 15,500,000 |
| Utilities | \$ - | | | | | | \$ 16,600,000 | \$ 19,400,000 | \$ 13,600,000 | \$ 13,600,000 | \$ 13,600,000 | \$ 76,800,000 |
| Roads | \$ 154,811,300 | | | | | | \$ 44,144,400 | \$ 44,144,400 | \$ 44,144,400 | \$ 44,144,400 | \$ 44,144,400 | \$ 375,533,300 |
| Total Cost | \$ 154,811,300 | | | | | | \$ 64,449,700 | \$ 69,734,200 | \$ 65,725,900 | \$ 104,744,400 | \$ 62,244,400 | \$ 521,709,900 |



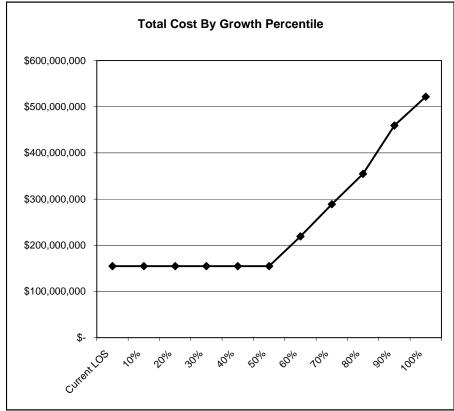
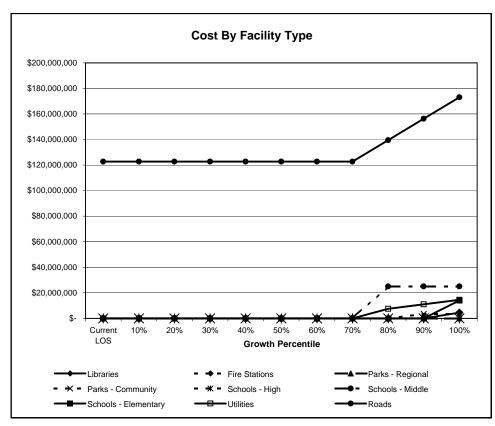


Table C-5I
Percentile Costs By Study Area

Area 12

Projected Total Facility Costs At Each Growth Percentile

| Facility | Cost to Reach Current Level of Service | 10% | 20% | 30% | 40% | 50% | 60% | 70% | 80% | 90% | 100% | Total Projected Cost |
|----------------------|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------------|
| Fire Stations | \$ - | | | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ 4,500,000 |
| Libraries | \$ - | | | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| Parks - Regional | \$ - | | | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| Parks - Community | \$ - | | | | | | | | \$ - | \$ 3,481,500 | \$ - | \$ 3,481,500 |
| Schools - High | \$ - | | | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| Schools - Middle | \$ - | | | | | | | | \$ 25,000,000 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 25,000,000 |
| Schools - Elementary | \$ - | | | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 14,000,000 | \$ 14,000,000 |
| Utilities | \$ - | | | | | | | | \$ 7,500,000 | \$ 3,500,000 | \$ 3,500,000 | \$ 14,500,000 |
| Roads | \$ 122,731,700 | | | | | | | | \$ 16,775,200 | \$ 16,775,200 | \$ 16,775,200 | \$ 173,057,300 |
| Total Cost | \$ 122,731,700 | | | | | | | | \$ 49,275,200 | \$ 23,756,700 | \$ 38,775,200 | \$ 234,538,800 |



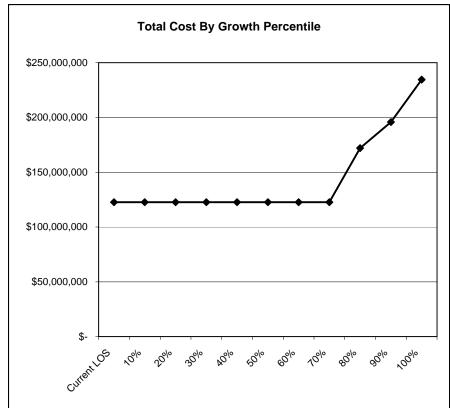
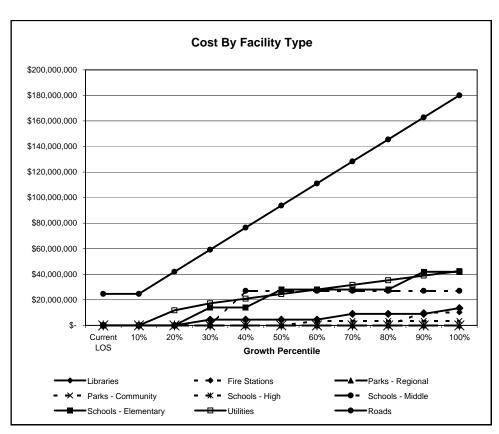


Table C-5m
Percentile Costs By Study Area

Area 13

Projected Total Facility Costs At Each Growth Percentile

| Facility | Cost to Reach Current Level of Service | 10% | 2 | 0% | 30 | 0% | 40% | 50% | 60% | 70% | 80% | 90% | 100% | Tota | al Projected Cost |
|----------------------|--|-----|-------|----------|--------|----------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------|----------------------|
| Fire Stations | \$ - | | \$ | - | \$ 4, | ,500,000 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ | 13,500,000 |
| Libraries | \$ - | | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 10,252,400 | \$ | \$ | 10,252,400 |
| Parks - Regional | \$ - | | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| Parks - Community | \$ - | | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ 3,481,500 | \$ | \$ - | \$ | \$ | \$ | 3,481,500 |
| Schools - High | \$ - | | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| Schools - Middle | \$ - | | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ 27,000,000 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ | \$ | \$ | 27,000,000 |
| Schools - Elementary | \$ - | | \$ | - | \$ 14, | ,000,000 | \$ - | \$ 14,000,000 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 14,000,000 | \$ - | \$ | 42,000,000 |
| Utilities | \$ - | | \$ 11 | ,800,000 | \$ 5, | ,500,000 | \$ 3,600,000 | \$ | 42,500,000 |
| Roads | \$ 24,679,100 | | \$ 17 | ,271,900 | \$ 17, | ,271,900 | \$ 17,271,900 | \$ | 180,126,200 |
| Total Cost | \$ 24,679,100 | | 29 | ,071,900 | \$ 41, | ,271,900 | \$ 47,871,900 | \$ 34,871,900 | \$ 24,353,400 | \$ 25,371,900 | \$ 20,871,900 | \$ 45,124,300 | \$ 25,371,900 | \$ | 318,860,100 |



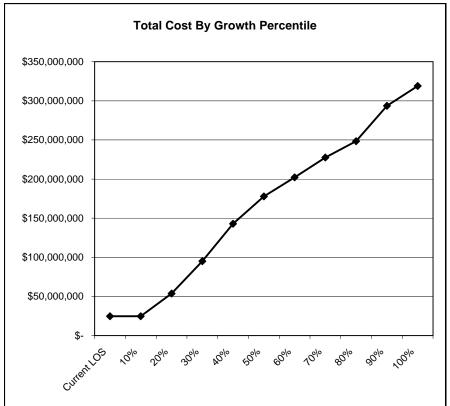
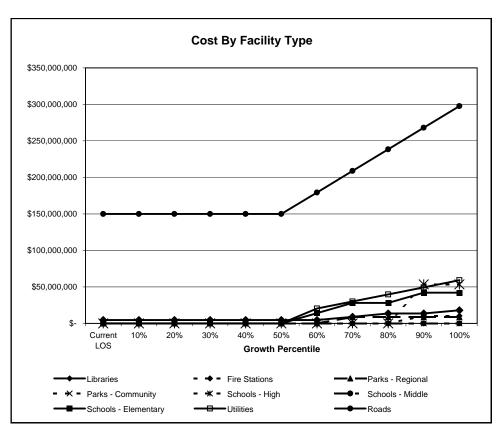


Table C-5n
Percentile Costs By Study Area

Area 14

Projected Total Facility Costs At Each Growth Percentile

| Facility | Cost to Reach Current Level of Service | 10% | 20% | 30% | 40% | 50% | 60% | 70% | 80% | 90% | 100% | Total Projected Cost |
|----------------------|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------------|
| Fire Stations | \$ 4,500,000 | | | | | | \$ - | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ - | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ 18,000,000 |
| Libraries | \$ - | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 10,252,400 | \$ - | \$ 10,252,400 |
| Parks - Regional | \$ - | | | | | | \$ - | \$ 8,818,600 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 8,818,600 |
| Parks - Community | \$ - | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| Schools - High | \$ - | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 53,500,000 | \$ - | \$ 53,500,000 |
| Schools - Middle | \$ - | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| Schools - Elementary | \$ - | | | | | | \$ 14,000,000 | \$ 14,000,000 | \$ - | \$ 14,000,000 | \$ - | \$ 42,000,000 |
| Utilities | \$ - | | | | | | \$ 20,300,000 | \$ 9,700,000 | \$ 9,700,000 | \$ 9,700,000 | \$ 9,700,000 | \$ 59,100,000 |
| Roads | \$ 149,798,600 | | | | | | \$ 29,548,700 | \$ 29,548,700 | \$ 29,548,700 | \$ 29,548,700 | \$ 29,548,700 | \$ 297,542,100 |
| Total Cost | \$ 154,298,600 | | | | | | \$ 63,848,700 | \$ 66,567,300 | \$ 43,748,700 | \$ 117,001,100 | \$ 43,748,700 | \$ 489,213,100 |



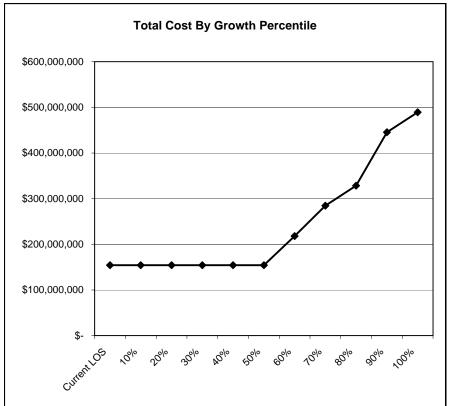
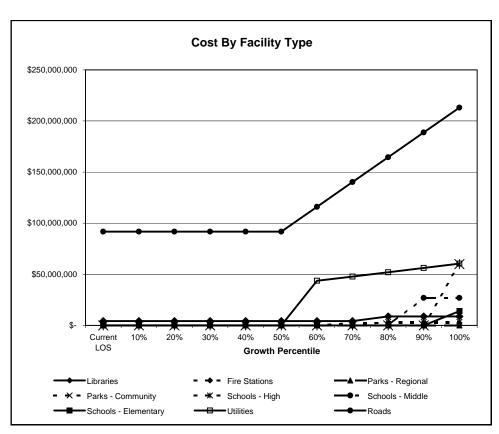


Table C-50
Percentile Costs By Study Area

Area 15

Projected Total Facility Costs At Each Growth Percentile

| Facility | Cost to Reach Current Level of Service | 10% | 20% | 30% | 40% | 50% | 60% | 70% | 80% | 90% | 100% | Total Projected Cost |
|----------------------|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| Fire Stations | \$ 4,300,000 | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 8,800,000 |
| Libraries | \$ - | | | | | | \$ - | \$ 2,385,400 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 2,385,400 |
| Parks - Regional | \$ - | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| Parks - Community | \$ - | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 3,481,500 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 3,481,500 |
| Schools - High | \$ - | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 60,000,000 | \$ 60,000,000 |
| Schools - Middle | \$ - | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 27,000,000 | \$ - | \$ 27,000,000 |
| Schools - Elementary | \$ - | | | | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 14,000,000 | \$ 14,000,000 |
| Utilities | \$ - | | | | | | \$ 43,600,000 | \$ 4,200,000 | \$ 4,200,000 | \$ 4,200,000 | \$ 4,200,000 | \$ 60,400,000 |
| Roads | \$ 91,798,600 | | | | | | \$ 24,260,800 | \$ 24,260,800 | \$ 24,260,800 | \$ 24,260,800 | \$ 24,260,800 | \$ 213,102,600 |
| Total Cost | \$ 96,098,600 | | | | | | \$ 67,860,800 | \$ 30,846,200 | \$ 36,442,300 | \$ 55,460,800 | \$ 102,460,800 | \$ 389,169,500 |



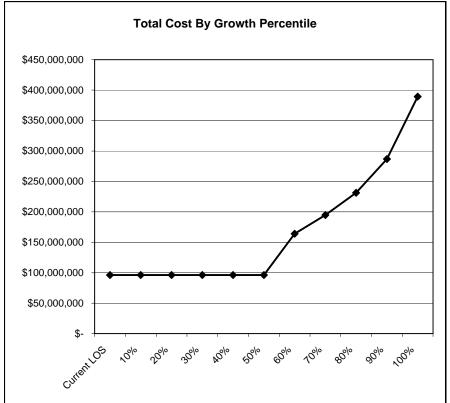
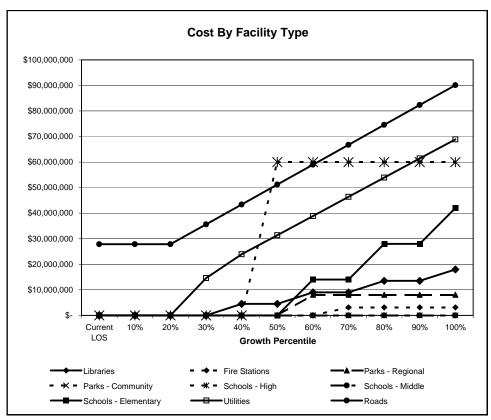
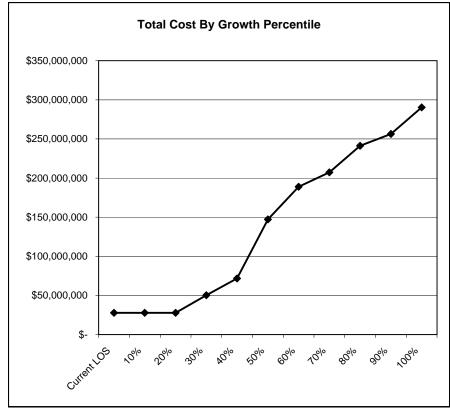


Table C-5p
Percentile Costs By Study Area

Area 16 Projected Total Facility Costs At Each Growth Percentile

| Facility | Cost to Reach Current Level of Service | 10% | 20% | 30% | 40% | 50% | 60% | 70% | 80% | 90% | 100% | Tot | al Projected Cost |
|----------------------|--|-----|-----|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-----|----------------------|
| Fire Stations | \$ - | | | \$ - | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ - | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ - | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ - | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ | 18,000,000 |
| Libraries | \$ - | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 3,157,800 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ | 3,157,800 |
| Parks - Regional | \$ - | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 8,073,300 | \$ | \$ | \$ - | \$ - | \$ | 8,073,300 |
| Parks - Community | \$ - | | | \$ - | \$ | \$ - | \$ - | \$ | \$ | \$ - | \$ - | \$ | - |
| Schools - High | \$ - | | | \$ - | \$ | \$ 60,000,000 | \$ - | \$ | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ | 60,000,000 |
| Schools - Middle | \$ - | | | \$ - | \$ | \$ - | \$ - | \$ | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ | - |
| Schools - Elementary | \$ - | | | \$ - | \$ | \$ - | \$ 14,000,000 | \$ | \$ 14,000,000 | \$ - | \$ 14,000,000 | \$ | 42,000,000 |
| Utilities | \$ - | | | \$ 14,600,000 | \$ 9,300,000 | \$ 7,500,000 | \$ 7,500,000 | \$ 7,500,000 | \$ 7,500,000 | \$ 7,500,000 | \$ 7,500,000 | \$ | 68,900,000 |
| Roads | \$ 27,848,300 | | | \$ 7,783,300 | \$ | 90,114,700 |
| Total Cost | \$ 27,848,300 | | | \$ 22,383,300 | \$ 21,583,300 | \$ 75,283,300 | \$ 41,856,600 | \$ 18,441,100 | \$ 33,783,300 | \$ 15,283,300 | \$ 33,783,300 | \$ | 290,245,800 |



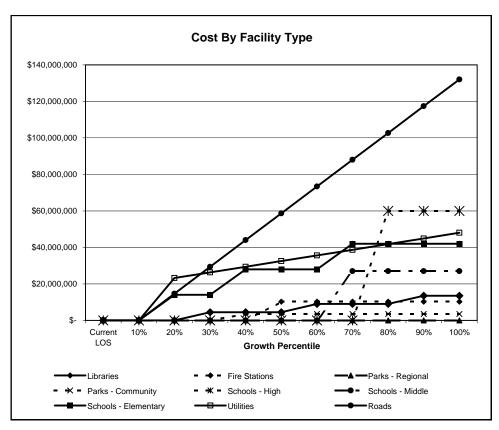


TableC-5q
Percentile Costs By Study Area

Area 17

Projected Total Facility Costs At Each Growth Percentile

| Facility | Cost to Reach Current Level of Service | 10% | 20% | 30% | 40% | 50% | 60% | 70% | 80% | 90% | 100% | Total Projected Cost |
|----------------------|--|-----|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------------|
| Fire Stations | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 4,500,000 | \$ - | \$ 13,500,000 |
| Libraries | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 10,252,400 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 10,252,400 |
| Parks - Regional | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| Parks - Community | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 3,481,500 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 3,481,500 |
| Schools - High | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 60,000,000 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 60,000,000 |
| Schools - Middle | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 27,000,000 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 27,000,000 |
| Schools - Elementary | \$ - | | \$ 14,000,000 | \$ - | \$ 14,000,000 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 14,000,000 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 42,000,000 |
| Utilities | \$ - | | \$ 23,200,000 | \$ 3,100,000 | \$ 3,100,000 | \$ 3,100,000 | \$ 3,100,000 | \$ 3,100,000 | \$ 3,100,000 | \$ 3,100,000 | \$ 3,100,000 | \$ 48,000,000 |
| Roads | \$ - | | \$ 14,668,400 | \$ 14,668,400 | \$ 14,668,400 | \$ 14,668,400 | \$ 14,668,400 | \$ 14,668,400 | \$ 14,668,400 | \$ 14,668,400 | \$ 14,668,400 | \$ 132,015,600 |
| Total Cost | \$ - | | 51,868,400 | \$ 22,268,400 | \$ 35,249,900 | \$ 28,020,800 | \$ 22,268,400 | \$ 58,768,400 | \$ 77,768,400 | \$ 22,268,400 | \$ 17,768,400 | \$ 336,249,500 |



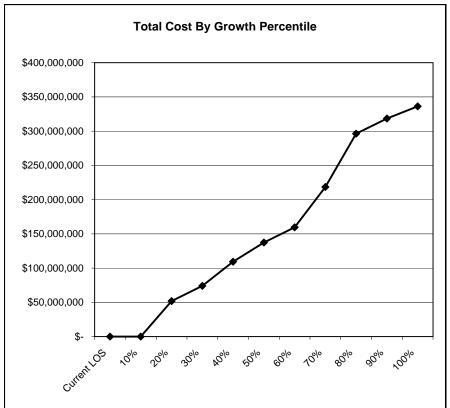
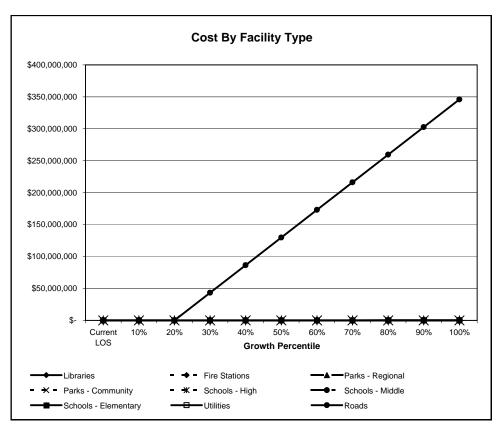


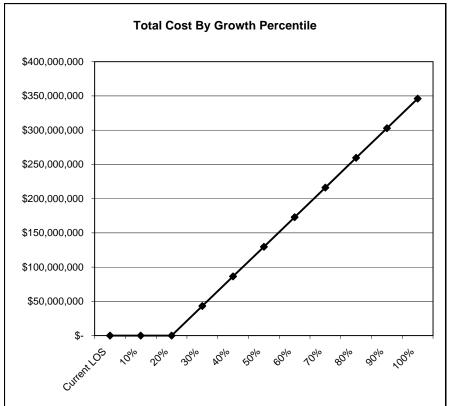
Table C-5r Percentile Costs By Study Area

Area 18

Projected Total Facility Costs At Each Growth Percentile

| Facility | Cost to Reach Current Level of Service | 10% | 20% | 30% | 40% | 50% | 60% | 70% | 80% | 90% | 100% | Total Projected Cost |
|----------------------|--|-----|-----|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------------|
| Fire Stations | \$ - | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| Libraries | \$ - | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| Parks - Regional | \$ - | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| Parks - Community | \$ - | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| Schools - High | \$ - | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| Schools - Middle | \$ - | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| Schools - Elementary | \$ - | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| Utilities | \$ - | | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 200,000 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 200,000 |
| Roads | \$ - | | | \$ 43,237,400 | \$ 43,237,400 | \$ 43,237,400 | \$ 43,237,400 | \$ 43,237,400 | \$ 43,237,400 | \$ 43,237,400 | \$ 43,237,400 | \$ 345,899,200 |
| Total Cost | \$ - | | | \$ 43,237,400 | \$ 43,237,400 | \$ 43,237,400 | \$ 43,237,400 | \$ 43,237,400 | \$ 43,437,400 | \$ 43,237,400 | \$ 43,237,400 | \$ 346,099,200 |





This page is blank.

Appendix D – Detailed Methodologies

- D-1: Development Potential Database Methodology
- D-2: Growth Phasing Model Methodology
 - a. Facilities
 - (1) Fire Stations
 - (2) Libraries
 - (3) Parks
 - (4) Schools
 - (5) Roads
 - (6) Utilities
 - b. Population Projections

91 1/28/04

Appendix D-1

Chesterfield County Development Potential Database (DPD) Methodology and Major Assumptions

Version: Lumod01 (As of December 31, 2001)

Methodology Summary

The purpose of the Chesterfield County Development Potential Database (DPD) is to generate a residential or commercial "build out" growth potential factor for the 106,000+ parcels of land in Chesterfield County, based on parcel boundaries, existing land uses, zoning and land use plan recommendations in place as of December 31, 2001. This was done by assuming existing land uses would remain constant, zoned vacant land would be developed according to its designated zoning, and unzoned land (i.e. Agriculturally zoned land) would be developed according to the recommendations of the County's comprehensive plan. The result, using Geographic Information System (GIS) technology, is a residential or commercial development potential assigned to each Chesterfield County parcel that existed on the cut-off date, December 31, 2001. Attachment A shows an example of sample database fields. This database was used as the foundation for subsequent facilities and service cost modeling as part of the county's Growth Phasing Analysis project. See Attachment D-1a for example database fields.

What This Database Should and Should Not Be Used For

The DPD was established for countywide and large sub-area analysis. Because of the general assumptions used, the DPD should not be used for small area analysis (i.e. less than 50 parcels) or individualized parcel reference.

Major Components

The Development Potential Database is built on three major sources of information:

- Existing Land Use This field is taken from the Planning Department's existing land use database, and reflects existing land uses as of 12/31/01. Existing land uses are broken down into ten categories. (See key in Attachment D-1b)
- **Zoning** This field is taken from the Planning Department's zoning coverage in GIS, and reflects zoning as of 12/31/01. See key for individual zoning classifications. (See key in Attachment D-1b)
- Land Use Plan This field is taken from the Planning Department's land use plan coverage in GIS, and reflects land use plan recommendations as of 12/31/01. See key for individual land use plan classifications. (See key in Attachment D-1c)

Major Assumptions

For the purpose of this analysis, the following major assumptions are made. This is not to say that development will take place in the ascribed manner; only that some generalized assumptions had to be made when producing a countywide model based on major trends.

- The development potential for all parcels can be one of three things:
 - 1) Parcels with identified **commercial** potential are assigned a building square footage based on existing average commercial square footage calculation for existing zoning classifications (See Attachment D-1d).
 - Parcels with identified residential potential are assigned a count of potential dwellings based either on what currently exists, or if the parcel is vacant or underutilized, the potential number of units that could be developed on the parcel.

- 3) Parcels with **no identified development potential** because of their current use (schools, churches, parks, etc.) are assigned no development potential value.
- The development potential of all existing developed land uses, such as houses and commercial buildings, remains as is (as of December 31, 2001), unless that use is identified as underutilized.
- Some parcels with existing residential or commercial uses are identified as underutilized (i.e. a 100 acre parcel zoned R-12 currently with one single family house.). Underutilized parcels are assigned a development potential (see steps below).
- All vacant agriculturally zoned parcels in the Land Use Plan's **Rural Conservation Area** are assigned a development potential of zero.
- The **environmental and other developmental constraints** associated with each parcel are not individually evaluated as part of this analysis. However, environmental and developmental constraints are reflected in the development density factors used to calculate growth potential.

Base Date: All "current" data set to December 31, 2001. Due to the complexity of the database, it cannot be updated "on the fly" as new development proposals are approved. Staff intends to update the database annually, with data as of December 31st of each year.

The Steps for Projecting Residential and Commercial Development Potential – For each record.

The steps listed below show the method used to produce a residential or commercial development factor for each Chesterfield County parcel. The resulting database contains many miscellaneous fields, but the critical fields generated for this analysis as listed in Attachment D-1e. File codes in these steps are shown in parentheses.

Starting With Existing Land Use Field

- 1) If **Water**, **Utility or Public/Semi-Public** Assign Residential Development Potential and Commercial Development Potential of zero for each record.
- 2) If Single Family, Mobile Home or Multi-Family
 - a) If less than one unit on parcels of ten acres or less, assign Residential Development Potential (Res_poten) as indicated in 2001 Units field (2001units).
 - b) Parcels containing one unit on ten or more acres are classified as underutilized. If there is one unit a parcel ten acre or more in size, determine if the parcel is zoned for residential development by checking the record's zoning classification (Zoning).
 - i) For parcels ten acres or greater with residential zoning, assign Residential Development Potential (Res_poten) by multiplying the parcel size times the Development Factor (Dev factor).
 - (1) If the parcel has zoning conditions that assigns a maximum residential development density (i.e. not to exceed 200 units), use that maximum as the Residential Development Potential (Res_poten).
 - ii) For parcels with commercial zoning, assign Commercial Development Potential (Com_poten) by multiplying the parcel size times the Development Factor (Dev factor).
- 3) If **Commercial**, assign Commercial Development Potential (Com_poten) as indicated in the Square Feet (Sq_feet) field.
 - a) For selected commercial parcels identified as underutilized, assign Commercial Development Potential (Com_poten) as determined by individual parcel review.
- 4) If Vacant
 - a) For vacant parcels zoned for residential development (R, R-TH, R-MF and MH)
 - i) If the size of the parcel is greater than the minimum zoning lot size requirement, assign Residential Development Potential (Res_poten) by multiplying the parcel size times the Development Factor (Dev_factor).

- (1) If the parcel has zoning conditions that assigns a maximum residential development density (i.e. not to exceed 200 units), use that maximum as the Residential Development Potential (Res poten).
- ii) If the size of the parcel is less than the minimum zoning lot size requirement, assign Residential Development Potential (Res poten) of zero.
 - (1) If the parcel has zoning conditions that assign a maximum commercial development density (i.e. not to exceed 50000 sq. ft.), use that maximum as the Commercial Development Potential (Com_poten).
- b) For vacant parcels zoned for commercial development (O, C, I)
 - i) If the size of the parcel is greater than .5 acres, assign Commercial Development Potential (Com_poten) by multiplying the parcel size times the Development Factor (Dev_factor).
 - ii) If the size of the parcel is less than .5 acres, assign Commercial Development Potential (Com_poten) of zero.
- c) For vacant parcels zoned Agricultural
 - i) If the Land Use Plan (Lup) for the parcel recommends residential development, and the size of the parcel is greater than the zoning classification corresponding to the Land Use Plan recommendation, assign Residential Development Potential (Res_poten) by multiplying the parcel size times the Development Factor (Dev factor).
 - ii) If the Land Use Plan (Lup) for the parcel recommends commercial development, and the size of the parcel is greater than .5 acres, assign Commercial Development Potential (Com_poten) by multiplying the parcel size times the Development Factor (Dev_factor).
 - iii) All other parcels with Land Use Plan recommendations other than residential or commercial (including the Rural Conservation Area) are assigned a development potential of zero.

Notes:

- Parcel Splits Some large vacant parcels have been further split to create subgeographies based on zoning boundaries or areas defined by a zoning case. These sub-geographies were assigned a development potential based on the conditions of the zoning.
- Underutilized Parcels Parcels containing single family dwellings were identified
 as underutilized if they were over ten acres in size and 1) they were zoned for
 residential use or 2) they were zoned for agricultural use and their land use plan
 designation recommended residential development. Selected commercial properties
 of ten acres or greater were identified as underutilized.
- Multi-Family Development Potential In Commercial Zones While, under some circumstances, multi-family housing is permitted in commercial zones, no multi family housing was assigned in commercially zoned vacant or underutilized parcels unless identified as a condition of a zoning case.
- Conditional Zoning A complete inventory of all zoning cases back to 1972 was undertaken as part of the development of this database. All cases with specified development restrictions (i.e. limits on the number of total units or commercial square footage permitted) were identified. These restrictions are listed in the Development Factor field.
- Retail/Office/Industrial Development Potential At the request of the Chesterfield County Transportation Department, the Commercial Development Potential for vacant parcels either commercially zoned or recommended for commercial development by the County's Land Use Plan was further split by Retail Development Potential (Retail_pot), Office Development Potential (Off_pot) and/or Industrial Development Potential (Ind_pot). Retail, Office and Industrial Development Potential was calculated by using existing ratios of retail, office and industrial development to total commercial development in commercial zoning classifications (O-1, O-2, C-2,

- C-3, C-4, C-5, I-1, I-2, I-3), and applying that ratio to the Commercial Development Potential (Com-poten) for each parcel. Please note that the square footage shown for Retail, Office and/or Industrial Development Potential is part of the total square footage shown for Commercial Development Potential. See attachment D-1f.
- "Midpoint" Development Potential A "midpoint" estimate of development on a parcel-by-parcel level was also developed for the Transportation Department. Midpoint is defined as the halfway point in residential development between the number of Chesterfield County dwellings as of December, 2001 and the total residential development potential of the County at build out.

Attachment D-1a

Growth Phasing Analysis - Development Potential Database Example Fields Used For Growth Potential Calculation

100+ Fields

| GPIN | Existing Land Use | Acres | Population | 2001 Units | Zoning | Zoning Condition | Dev. Factor | Land Use Plan | Use Code | Sq. Footage | Res. Dev. Potential (Units) | Com. Dev. Potential (Sq. Footage) | Retail Potential Sq. Footage |
|------------|--------------------|-------|------------|------------|--------|---------------------|-------------|------------------|----------|----------------|-----------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|
| GPIN | Landuse_01 | Acres | Population | 2001Units | Zoning | Z_Cond | Dev_Factor | LUP | Use_Code | Sq_Foot | | | |
| 6646620123 | Water | 500 | | | R9 | | | | | | 0 | 0 | |
| 6646620124 | Utility | 123 | | | R12 | | | | | | 0 | 0 | |
| 6646620125 | Public/Semi Public | 2 | | | R40 | | | | | | 0 | 0 | |
| 6646620126 | Vacant | 100 | | | Α | | 1.88 | Res 4.0 | | | 188 | | |
| 6646620127 | Vacant | 25 | | | Α | | 10000 | Lt. Ind. | | | | 250000 | |
| 6646620128 | Vacant | 50 | | | R12 | 300 | | | | | 300 | | |
| 6646620129 | Vacant | 100 | | | R12 | | 1.88 | | | | 188 | | |
| 6646620130 | Vacant | 25 | | | l1 | 50000 | | Lt. Ind. | | | | 50000 | |
| 6646620131 | Vacant | 50 | | | C3 | | 5000 | Comm. | | | | 250000 | 112500 |
| 6646620132 | Single Family | 0.2 | 3 | 1 | R9 | | 2.18 | SF12 | | | 1 | | |
| 6646620133 | Single Family | 20 | #REF! | | R12 | | 1.88 | SF12 | | | #REF! | | |
| 6646620134 | Multi Family | 20 | | 222 | RTH | | | Multi | | | 222 | | |
| 6646620135 | Mobile Home | 25 | 138 | 55 | MH1 | | | Multi | | | 55 | | |
| 6646620136 | Commercial | 10 | | | C3 | | | Comm. | 490 | 50000 | | 50000 | 22500 |
| 6646620137 | Industrial | 12 | | | l1 | | | Lt. Ind. | 390 | 100000 | | 100000 | |

106,000+ Records

96 As of 2/6/2004

Attachment D-1b

Individual Use Categories in Existing Land Use, Zoning and Land Use Plan Fields

| Existing Land Use Commercial | Zoning A | Land Use Plan Commercial |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|
| Hole | R-88 | CMU |
| Industrial | R-40 | Con/Rec |
| Mobile Home | R-25 | Industrial |
| Multi-family | R-15 | Lt. Ind. |
| Public/Semi-public | R-12 | NMU |
| Single family | R-9 | Office |
| Utility | R-7 | Off/MU |
| Vacant | R-TH | Public |
| Water | R-MF | RMU |
| | MH-1 | Res 0.5 |
| | MH-2 | Res 1.0 |
| | O-1 | Res 1.5 |
| | 0-2 | Res 2.0 |
| | C-1 | Res 2.5 |
| | C-2 | Res 4.0 |
| | C-3 | Res 7.0 |
| | C-4 | Res 7.0 Plus |
| | C-5 | RC |
| | I-1 | Water |
| | I-2 | |
| | I-3 | |
| | | |

97 As of 4/29/02

Uniform Land Use Plan Categories

Attachment D-1c

| Code | Title | Legend | Equivalent Zoning |
|------|--|--|--|
| 1 | Rural Conservation | Primarily limited to agricultural and forestall uses with isolated single family residences on parcels of five acres or larger. Uses appropriate in circumstances that ensure compatibility with existing and/or anticipated area development include places of worship, public schools, parks and other similar public and semi-public facilities. Planned development should be deferred until adequate provision is made for public water and sewer, road improvements and other public facilities. | A |
| 2 | Residential (0.5 or less dwelling per acre) | Residences, and under circumstances that ensure compatibility with existing and/or anticipated area residential development, places of worship, schools, parks and other similar public and semi-public facilities. | R-88 |
| 3 | Residential (One or less dwelling per acre) | Residences, and under circumstances that ensure compatibility with existing and/or anticipated area residential development, places of worship, schools, parks and other similar public and semi-public facilities. | R-88 R-40 |
| 4 | Residential (1.5 or less dwellings per acre) | Residences, and under circumstances that ensure compatibility with existing and/or anticipated area residential development, places of worship, schools, parks and other similar public and semi-public facilities. | R-25 (proffered density restrictions) |
| 5 | Residential (2.0 or less dwellings per acre) | Residences, and under circumstances that ensure compatibility with existing and/or anticipated area residential development, places of worship, schools, parks and other similar public and semi-public facilities. | R-40 R-25 (proffered density restrictions) |
| 6 | Residential (2.5 or less dwellings per acre) | Residences, and under circumstances that ensure compatibility with existing and/or anticipated area residential development, places of worship, schools, parks and other similar public and semi-public facilities. | R-15 (proffered density restrictions) |
| 7 | Residential (4 or less dwellings per acre) | Residences, and under circumstances that ensure compatibility with existing and/or anticipated area residential development, places of worship, schools, parks and other similar public and semi-public facilities. | R-25 R-15 R-12 (proffered density restrictions) |
| 8 | Residential (7 or less dwellings per acre) | Residences, and under circumstances that ensure compatibility with existing and/or anticipated area residential development, places of worship, schools, parks and other similar public and semi-public facilities. | R-12 R-TH R-MF (proffered density restrictions) |
| 9 | Residential (7 or more dwellings per acre) | Residences, and under circumstances that ensure compatibility with existing and/or anticipated area residential development, places of worship, schools, parks and other similar public and semi-public facilities. Housing types that could be developed at this density include patio and zero-lot line houses, townhouses, multi-family units, or other alternative residential configurations. | R-MF R-TH MH-1 MH-2 |

Uniform Land Use Plan Categories

Attachment D-1c

| Code | Title | Legend | Equivalent Zoning |
|------|--|---|------------------------------------|
| | Neighborhood Office (Not shown on plan) | Limited professional and administrative offices and similar uses developed as transitions between commercial/industrial uses and existing or anticipated residential neighborhoods. These uses should be located along minor arterial or collector streets, but not at arterial road intersections. | 0-1 |
| 10 | Office/Residential Mixed Use | Professional and administrative offices, along with residential developments of varying densities. Supporting retail and service uses would be appropriate when part of a mixed use center of aggregated acreage under a unified plan of development and when located with access to intersecting transportation corridors. Such development should extend approximately 1,000 feet from the major road; however, existing natural or man-made boundaries (such as bodies of water, floodplains, rights-of-way, access locations or utility corridors) are preferable to an arbitrary depth such as 1,000 feet. | R (various) R-MF R-TH O-2 |
| 11 | Office | fessional and administrative offices. Supporting retail and service uses would be appropriate when part of a mixed use center of aggregated acreage under a unified plan of development and when located with access to intersecting transportation corridors. | 0-2 |
| | Convenience Commercial (Not shown on plan) | Limited retail, service and office uses mainly serving nearby neighborhoods or rural locations. These uses should be located between residential neighborhoods and higher intensity uses at the intersection of two collector streets, or where a collector street intersects an arterial road. In developing areas, these uses should be planned in conjunction with new residential projects. | C-1 |
| 12 | Neighborhood Mixed Use | Neighborhood-oriented commercial uses, including small shopping centers, service and office uses that serve neighborhood-wide trade areas. | C-2 |
| | (Neighborhood Mixed Use Center or Node) | Neighborhood-oriented commercial uses, including small shopping centers, service and office uses that serve neighborhood-wide trade areas. Locations should provide surrounding neighborhoods with convenient access to groceries and other frequently needed retails goods and services. The size and location of centers, and the mix of uses, should be determined in part by market area, availability of adequate access to the transportation system, and availability and suitability of land. In general, however, neighborhood-oriented mixed use centers should be between twenty and forty acres in size and be located on one corner of the intersection of two major arterial roads or on one corner of the intersection of a major arterial road and a collector road. Intersections should be analyzed to determine which quadrant is best suited (through detailed analysis of land assembly, access, impact on established or residents or other significant factors) for a center, and the center should be located only on the superior site. Small scale offices, day care facilities or other similar uses should be incorporated into the overall design of the center to provide transition to adjacent neighborhoods. | |
| 13 | Community Mixed Use | Community scale commercial uses, including shopping centers, service and office uses that serves community wide trade areas, and higher density residential development. | C-3 |
| | Community Mixed Use Center or Node | Community scale commercial uses, including shopping centers, service and office uses that serves community wide trade areas, and higher density residential development. The size and location of centers, and the mix of uses, should be determined in part by market area, availability of adequate access to the transportation system, and availability and suitability of land. In general, however, community-scale mixed use centers should be between fifty and seventy-five acres, be located at the intersections of major arterial roads. Intersections should be analyzed to determine which quadrant is best suited (through detailed analysis of land assembly, access, impact on established or residents or other significant factors) for a | |

Uniform Land Use Plan Categories

Attachment D-1c

| Code | Title | Legend | Equivalent Zoning |
|------|--------------------------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | center, and the center should be located only on the superior site. Commercial uses should be located at one corner of the intersection and be surrounded by office and residential use transitions. | |
| 14 | Commercial | General commercial uses, including automobile-oriented uses and light industrial uses, light industry and higher density residential development. | C-5 |
| 15 | Regional Mixed Use | Integrated office, regional shopping center, higher density residential and light industrial park uses incorporated into a mixed use center of aggregated acreage under a unified plan of development and located with access to intersecting transportation corridors. | R-TH R-MF C-4 I-1 |
| | Regional Mixed Use Center or Node | Integrated office, regional shopping center, higher density residential and light industrial park uses incorporated into a mixed use center of aggregated acreage under a unified plan of development and located with access to intersecting transportation corridors. The size and location of centers, and the mix of uses, should be determined in part by market area, availability of adequate access to the transportation system, and availability and suitability of land. In general, however, neighborhood-oriented mixed use centers should be between 700 and 1,000 acres in size. Uses should be designed and arranged to provide less intense, land use transitions between higher and lesser intensity uses. | |
| 16 | Light Industry | Offices, warehouses and light industrial uses, including research and development uses and light manufacturing dependent upon raw materials first processed elsewhere. Moderate industrial uses may be appropriate when designed, located and/or oriented to ensure compatibility with less intense uses, and where appropriate access and transitions are provided. | I-1 I-2 |
| | Regional Employment Center | Corporate office, research and development, and light industrial uses on acreage of sufficient size to allow a large scale unified plan of development. Moderate industrial uses may be appropriate when designed, located and/or oriented to ensure compatibility with less intense uses, and where appropriate access and transitions are provided. Retail and service uses that serve primarily surrounding permitted uses may be appropriate when part of a larger industrial and/or office development. | I-1 I-2 O-2 |
| 17 | Industrial | Manufacturing uses processing raw materials, heavy warehousing and trucking terminals. Heavy industrial uses should be located and designed to minimize impacts on existing and anticipated area development of lesser intensity. | I-2 I-3 |
| 18 | Public | Under circumstances that ensure compatibility with existing and/or anticipated area residential development, places of worship, schools, parks, cemeteries and other similar public and semi-public facilities. Should such land be redeveloped for other uses, the appropriate uses would be those that are compatible with surrounding existing or anticipated development. | |
| 19 | Conservation/Passive recreation | Under circumstances that ensure compatibility with existing and/or anticipated area residential development, publicly owned land or land held in public or private trust for the purpose of preserving and promoting its natural function, character and/or historic significance (such as floodplains, wildlife habitat conservation areas, historic sites, etc.). Public access for passive recreational purposes may also be appropriate. Should such land be transferred to private ownership or other uses, the appropriate uses would be those that are compatible with surrounding existing or anticipated development. | |

Attachment D-1d

Development Factors

Version: Lumod01

| Land Use Plan Classification | Land Use Plan | Zoning | Zoning Development Density | |
|--|------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|--|
| | Development Density | Classification | | |
| Rural Conservation | 0 | А | 0 | |
| Residential (0.5 or less dwelling per acre) | .39 Units | R-88 | .39 Units | |
| Residential (1 or less dwelling per acre) | .58 | R-40 | .58 | |
| Residential (1.5 or less dwellings per acre) | 1.0* | R-25 | .69 | |
| | - | R-15 | 1.06 | |
| Residential (2.0 or less dwellings per acre) | 1.5* | - | - | |
| Residential (2.5 or less dwellings per acre) | 1.88 | R-12 | 1.88 | |
| Residential (4 or less dwellings per acre) | 1.88 | R-12 | 1.88 | |
| | - | R-9 | 2.18 | |
| | - | R-7 | 2.57 | |
| Residential (7 or less dwellings per acre) | 3.18 | R-TH | 3.18 | |
| Residential (7 or more dwellings per acre) | 8.04 | R-MF | 8.04 | |
| | - | MH-1 | 5.52 | |
| | - | MH-2 | 5.45 | |
| Neighborhood Office (Not shown on plan) | 5000 Sq. Ft. | O-1 | 5000 Sq. Ft. | |
| Office/Residential Mixed Use | 9000 | O-2 | 9000 | |
| Office | 9000 | O-2 | 9000 | |
| Convenience Commercial (Not shown on plan) | 5000 | C-1 | 5000 | |
| Neighborhood Mixed Use | 6500 | C-2 | 6500 | |
| Community Mixed Use | 7000 | C-3 | 7000 | |
| Commercial | 6500 | C-5 | 6500 | |
| Regional Mixed Use | 8500 | C-4 | 8500 | |
| Light Industry | 10000 | I-1 | 10000 | |
| Industrial | 4000 | I-2 | 4000 | |
| | - | I-3 | 5500 | |
| Public | - | - | - | |
| Conservation/Passive Recreation | - | - | - | |

^{*}Special adjustment not associated with an equivalent zoning classification.

As of 5/15/03

Attachment D-1e

Chesterfield County Development Potential Database (DPD) Database Key

Version: Lumod01 (As of 12/31/01)

Note: The DPD contains numerous "base" fields; most left in place from CALIAS, the Dept. of Real Estate Assessments system. Not all of CALIAS fields are listed here. Key database fields are listed below:

| Field Name | From | Comments | |
|---------------------|--------------|---|--|
| Tax ID | Calias | Data as of 12/31/01 from Real Estate Assessor | |
| Mpn | Calias | Old map-parcel number | |
| Gpin | Calias | GPIN number | |
| Houseno | Calias | House number | |
| Streetname | Calias | Street name | |
| Streettype | Calias | Street type – ie. St., Rd., Ln. | |
| Streetdir | Calias | Direction – ie. North | |
| Zipzip | Calias | Zip Code | |
| Subnum | Calias | Subdivision number | |
| Landuse 01 | Steve | Existing Land Use as of 12/31/01 | |
| Acres | Steve | Acres calculated from GIS | |
| Mf_mh_unit | Bill H. | Number of Multi-family or Mobile Home units on a parcel as of 12/31/01 | |
| Mf_mh_pop | Bill H. | Estimated population in each MH park or MF complex as of 12/31/01 | |
| Mfmhcode | Bill H. | Code number assigned to MH parks and MF complexes as of 12/31/01 | |
| Population | Bill H. | Total population est. per parcel as of 12/31/01 | |
| Group_quar | Bill H. | Group quarters population per parcel as of 12/31/01 | |
| 2001units | Glenn | Number of units per parcel as of 12/31/2001 | |
| Zoning | GIS Layer | Zoning classification as of 12/31/01 | |
| Z cond | Glenn | Parcels associated with zoning cases that have a condition setting a maximum | |
| Z_cond | Glenn | | |
| Day factor | Clann | residential (units) or commercial (building sq. footage) development | |
| | Glenn | Development Factor calculated from recent density ratios (see accompanying table) Land Use Plan as of 12/31/01 | |
| Lup | Sara Bill | Commercial use code | |
| Use_code Sq_feet | Bill | | |
| | Bill | Commercial/Industrial sq. footage per parcel as of 12/31/01 | |
| School_capacity | | Capacity of public and private schools as of 12/31/01 | |
| Res_poten | Glenn | Number of dwellings that potentially could go on a parcel based on existing units, zoning and the land use plan. Also commonly referred to as "build-out." | |
| Com_poten | Glenn | Amount of commercial building square footage that potentially could go on a parcel based on existing commercial uses, zoning and the land use plan. Also commonly referred to as "build-out." | |
| Retail_Poten | Glenn | Amount of retail building square footage that potentially could go on a parcel based on existing land use, zoning and the land use plan. Note : The value in this field is part of the total potential commercial square footage shown in Com_poten. | |
| Off_Pot | Glenn | Amount of office building square footage that potentially could go on a parcel based on existing land use, zoning and the land use plan. Note : The value in this field is part of the total potential commercial square footage shown in Com_poten. | |
| Ind_Pot | Glenn | Amount of industrial/warehouse building square footage that potentially could go on a parcel based on existing land use, zoning and the land use plan. Note : The value in this field is part of the total potential commercial square footage shown in Com_poten. | |
| Study Area | Glenn | Growth Phasing Analysis Study Area boundaries | |
| Mid_Res | Glenn | Number of dwellings that potentially could go on a parcel based on existing units, zoning and the land use plan in a Midpoint scenario approximately halfway between the number of units existing on December 31, 2001 and projected build out. | |
| Mid_Comm | Glenn | Amount of commercial square footage that potentially could go on a parcel based on existing commercial square footage, zoning and the land use plan in a Midpoint scenario approximately halfway between the amount of commercial square footage existing on December 31, 2001 and projected build out. | |
| Mid_Retail | Glenn | Amount of retail building square footage that potentially could go on a parcel based on existing land use, zoning and the land use plan in a Midpoint scenario. Note : The value in this field is part of the total potential commercial square footage shown in Mid_com. | |
| Mid_Off | Glenn | Amount of office building square footage that potentially could go on a parcel based on existing land use, zoning and the land use plan in a Midpoint scenario. Note : The value in this field is part of the total potential commercial square footage shown in | |

102

Attachment D-1e

| | | Mid_com. |
|-----------------------------|-------|--|
| Mid_Ind | Glenn | Amount of industrial/warehouse building square footage that potentially could go on a parcel based on existing land use, zoning and the land use plan in a Midpoint scenario. Note : The value in this field is part of the total potential commercial square footage shown in Mid_com. |
| Percentile | Glenn | All records with future growth potential are assigned a percentile value of 1 through 10 based on a projection of the progression of development within their designated study area. |
| Res Per | Glenn | A breakdown of identified records with residential future growth potential broken down by percentile (a subset of "Percentile") |
| Com Per | Glenn | A breakdown of identified records with commercial future growth potential broken down by percentile (a subset of "Percentile") |
| Fields S1A through S4.10 | Glenn | Growth scenarios. |

103 As of 10/9/03

Attachment D-1f Use Code Key

| 0.1 | | 5 | 0. | | |
|--------|------|----------------------------|-------|------|--------------------------|
| Class | Code | Description | Class | Code | Description |
| | 100 | APARTMENT | | 455 | MISC. IMPROVEMENTS |
| _ | 110 | AUTOMOTIVE CENTER | | 460 | MOBILE HOME PARK |
| R | 120 | AUTOMOBILE DEALERSHIP | | 470 | MOTEL |
| | 130 | BANK | | 475 | NEIGHBORHOOD RECREATION |
| | 140 | BOWLING CENTER | | 479 | NURSERY (GARDEN) |
| | 150 | CAR WASH | | 480 | NURSING HOME |
| | 160 | CEMETARY | | 481 | ASSISTED LIVING FACILITY |
| | 170 | CHURCH | 0 | 490 | OFFICE-CLASS C |
| | 180 | COLLEGE | Ο | 491 | OFFICE-CLASS A |
| | 190 | COMMUNICATION CENTER | Ο | 495 | OFFICE-CLASS D |
| | 200 | COMMUNITY RECREATION | Ο | 500 | OFFICE CONDOMINIUM |
| | 210 | COMPUTER CENTER | I | 510 | OFFICE/WAREHOUSE |
| R | 220 | CONVENIENCE STORE | | 520 | PARKING DECK |
| | 225 | CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION | | 525 | PARKING LOT (SURFACED) |
| | 230 | COUNTRY CLUB | | 530 | POST OFFICE |
| | 240 | DAY CARE CENTER | | 540 | RADIO/TELEVISION STATION |
| R | 250 | DEPARTMENT STORE | | 550 | RECREATIONAL PARK |
| R | 260 | DISCOUNT STORE | | 555 | RESCUE SQUAD |
| I | 270 | DISTRIBUTION WAREHOUSE | | 558 | RESIDENCE (CONVERTED) |
| | 275 | EQUIPMENT STQRAGE BLDG | | 559 | RESIDENTIAL - SD |
| | 280 | FAST FOOD RESTAURANT | | 560 | RESTAURANT |
| | 290 | FRATERNAL BUILDING | R | 570 | RETAIL STORE |
| | 300 | FIRE STATION | R | 571 | RETAIL/SERVICE (RURAL) |
| | 310 | FUNERAL HOME | | 580 | RETIREMENT - 'HOME |
| | 320 | GOLF COURSE | | 585 | SCC PROPERTY |
| | 325 | GROUP HOME | | 590 | SCHOOL |
| | 330 | HANGER | | 600 | SERVICE GARAGE |
| | 340 | HEALTH CLUB | | 610 | SERVICE STATION |
| | 345 | HIGHWAY MAINT. FACILITY | | 620 | SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT |
| | 347 | HISTORICAL PROPERTY | | 622 | SEWAGE PUMPING STATION |
| | 350 | HOSPITAL | R | 630 | SHOPPING CENTER |
| | 360 | HOTEL | IX | 640 | SKATING RINK |
| ı | 370 | INDUSTRIAL ENGINEERING | | 650 | STORAGE TANK FACILITY |
| i | 380 | INDUS. MANUFAC.<50000 SQFT | | 660 | STORAGE WAREHOUSE |
| i i | 390 | INDUS.MANUFAC.>50000 SQFT | | 670 | TENNIS /RACQUETBALL |
| ı | 400 | LANDFILL | | 675 | TERMINAL, AIRPORT |
| | 405 | LAUNDROMAT | | 676 | TERMINAL, AIRFORT |
| | | | | | |
| D | 410 | LIBRARY | | 680 | THEATER |
| R | 420 | MARKET (BURAL) | | 690 | TOWER |
| R | 425 | MARKET (RURAL) | | 700 | TRUCK TERMINAL |
| 0 | 430 | MEDICAL OFFICE | | 710 | USED AUTOMOBILE SALES |
| ı | 440 | MINING/PROCESSING PLANT | | 720 | VETERINARY HOSPITAL |
| | 447 | MINI GOLF/DRIVING RANGE | | 730 | WATER TANK |
| | 450 | MINI WAREHOUSE | | 740 | W'ATER TREATMENT PLANT |
| | | | | 742 | WATER PUMPING STATION |

I = Industrial O = Office

R = Retail

104 As of 6/14/02

Appendix D-2b(1)

Fire Stations Methodology

Level of Service Standards:

Adopted level of service standards (1995 Public Facilities Plan):

- 1. Fire responses in the urban area should have a first response of 6 minutes or less.
- 2. 90% of EMS calls should have a first response of 6 minutes or less.

Methodology:

- 1. To determine the existing gap for service, the developable area of the county was analyzed to find what parts of the county can be theoretically served by the existing stations. For the six minute response time standard, the fire department allows one minute for dispatching the call, one minute for preparation, and four minutes of drive time. The analysis centered upon four minute drive time service areas from existing stations. Additional stations were then placed on the map until the majority of the developable area was served by a station. There are gaps in service areas where there are few calls per year (typically under 250), or where there is not an efficient station location to serve the call load.
- 2. For areas with gaps in service, multiple locations were analyzed to determine the locations that would provide the greatest efficiency in responding to call loads, while recognizing existing problem areas in the service network.
- 3. The stations added into the system to fill the existing gap do not cover all geographic areas of the county. The Rural Conservation area is not covered, as well as several geographic areas that are on the fringes of multiple station service areas, are difficult to serve efficiently, or currently have very low call loads.
- 4. For the growth scenarios, an average call load per household was determined. It is based upon existing call loads for the last three years. See below for a chart of call load statistics and a further explanation of average call per household methodology.
- 5. Future call load projections are based upon residential growth. The Growth Potential Projections were used to create population projections* for each GPA geography.
- 6. To find the need for future fire stations, the population projections were multiplied by the per capita call load. Fire Department policy, which has been codified through the <u>PFP</u>, states that fire stations are at full capacity once they reach 1,000 calls per year.
- 7. As needs for a fire station in a growth percentile reach approximately one station (1,000 calls per year), the geographic area with the greatest need is assigned that facility.

Need for a facility was based upon two factors:

- 1. The existing gap or surplus in available stations, including those stations designated to fill the existing service gap.
- 2. The additional population, or call load, that was added to that point in development of each GPA geography.

Typically, a facility was not assigned to a GPA geography unless there was a need for at least half of a facility in that area.

105 1/27/04

Findings:

Current Situation:

- 17 existing fire stations respond to over 25,000 calls per year, with most stations over the 1,000 calls per year standard for a station working at capacity.
- Three stations are currently planned through the CIP (Rivers Bend, Winterpock and Reams Road) and in various stages of the build process.
- Eight volunteer rescue stations respond to 7,000 to 8,000 calls per year, handling only the EMS side of the service equation.
- To meet the existing level of service standard, the county requires an additional two fire stations, beyond those funded in the Capital Improvements Program.

Build Out:

At build out, the county needs 37 additional fire stations. This is in addition to the 17 existing, the three in progress, and the two to fill the current gap in service.

Average Call Load Methodology:

The following chart shows the number of calls that were taken by the Fire Department and by the volunteer rescue stations. For effective planning, volunteer calls must be included, as the volunteer participation in the system is declining annually.

| Year | # of Fire Dep't calls | # of Volunteer calls | Total |
|------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|
| 1999 | 25,523 | 8,002 | 33,525 |
| 2000 | 25,879 | 7,437 | 33,316 |
| 2001 | 26,519 | 7,291 | 33,810 |

This may cause some double counting, since some calls receive both a Fire Department and a volunteer rescue response, but gives a more accurate reflection of the system needs.

Total calls were then divided by population to determine the per capita responses to calls for service for each year. The average of the last three years was used.

| Year | # calls | Population | Per capita calls |
|---------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------|
| 1999 | 33,525 | 254,200 | .1319 |
| 2000 | 33,316 | 258,500 | .1289 |
| 2001 | 33,810 | 264,000 | .1281 |
| Total/Average | 100,651/33,550 | 776,700/258,900 | .1296 |

^{*} See population projection methodology.

106 1/27/04

Appendix D-2b(2)

Library Methodology

Level of Service Standards: Adopted level of service standards (1995 Public Facilities Plan): .6 square feet/capita

Methodology:

- December 31, 2001 population data for each GPA geography is multiplied by the adopted level of service standard (.6 square feet). This was compared to the existing square footage of all libraries combined to determine the existing gap or surplus for library facilities.
- 2. Where a gap is found, facilities are added if the gap is large enough to justify the additional of a full facility.
- 3. Library sizes, by policy, have been limited to 20,000 square feet, so for future branches and expansions of existing branches, no facilities will exceed this size.
- 4. The Growth Potential Projections were used to create population projections* for each GPA geography.
- 5. The projections were multiplied by the adopted level of service standard (.6 square feet per capita) for each geography and growth percentile.
- 6. As needs for a library in a growth percentile reach approximately one library (20,000 square feet), the geographic area with the greatest need is assigned that facility.

Need for a facility was based upon two factors:

- 1. The existing gap or surplus in available square footage, compared to the level of service standard.
- 2. The additional population, or square footage need, that was added to that point in development of each GPA geography.

Typically, a facility was not assigned to a GPA geography unless there was a need for at least half of a facility in that area.

Findings:

Current Situation:

- Nine libraries exist totaling 133,800 square feet.
- To meet the existing level of service standard, the county requires 157,265 square feet
- This leaves a 23,465 square foot deficit in library space.
- To fill existing gap in level of service standard, one library at 20,000 square feet is needed, leaving a 3,465 square foot gap in service levels.

Build Out:

At build out, the county needs seven additional libraries at 20,000 square feet each. These branches include five branches that have been specifically delineated in the libraries long term planning: Magnolia Green, Powhite/Genito, Winterpock, Harrowgate, Huguenot-Robious. There are two additional branches that will be needed that have not been mentioned in previous plans for libraries: a southern branch, west of Matoaca, and a branch along 288, near the center of the county. Finally, seven existing branches will are recommended for expansions in the existing

Public Facilities Plan: Meadowdale, Enon, Ettrick/Matoaca, Clover Hill, Bon Air, Midlothian, and Central. Expansions at some of these facilities may be difficult of cost prohibitive, and may be carried out at other branches. However, for the purposes of this project, the guidance of the adopted PFP was followed.

* See population projection methodology.

Appendix D-2b(3)

Parks Methodology

Level of Service Standards:

Adopted level of service standard (1995 Public Facilities Plan):

- Community Park Acreage: .002 acres per capita
- Regional Park Acreage: .0045 acres per capita
- Overall Park Acreage:

Methodology:

- 1. December 31, 2001 population data for each Growth Analysis geography is multiplied by the adopted level of service standard (dependant on type of park). This was compared to the existing park acreage of each type (as determined by Parks and Recreation Department in the Parks and Recreation Master Plan).
- 2. Where a gap is found, facilities are added if the gap is large enough to justify the additional of a full facility.
- 3. Park sizes were based upon the range of acreages found in the Public Facilities Plan (PFP), with guidance from Parks and Recreation staff as to current trends on size.

| Park Type: | Recommended Acreage (PFP): | Park staff recommendation: |
|------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Community | 20-50 | 50* acre minimum |
| Regional | 100-500 | 250 acre minimum |

- 4. The Growth Potential Projections were used to create population projections** for each Growth Analysis geography.
- 5. The projections were multiplied by the adopted level of service standard (dependant upon type of park facility) for each geography and growth percentile.
- 6. As needs for a park in a growth percentile reach approximately one facility (either 50 acres or 250 acres), the geographic area with the greatest need is assigned that facility.

Need for a facility was based upon two factors:

- 1. The existing gap or surplus in available acreage, compared to the level of service standard.
- 2. The additional population, or acreage need, that was added to that point in development of each Growth Analysis geography.

Typically, a facility was not assigned to a Growth Analysis geography unless there was a need for at least half of a facility in that area.

Findings:

Current Situation:

- There are eleven community parks totaling 421 acres, 6 regional parks totaling 1,161 acres, and 69 other facilities totaling 1,739 acres.
- To meet the existing level of service standard for community parks, three additional parks totaling 100 acres are required. There is a small deficit for regional scale parks (12 acres), but not a large enough gap to justify an additional regional park. There is a surplus of overall park acreage.

Build Out:

At build out, there will be a need for 12 additional 50-acre community parks. Additionally, there will be a need for five regional parks, varying in size between 260 and 284 acres. Park locations as build out occurred were based upon need in the different Growth Analysis geographies. There are locations where the calculations showed a clear need for park space, yet space will be difficult to obtain. Under those circumstances, the facility need/cost is still placed within the geography with the need.

^{*} Park staff prefers community park acreages in the 80-100 acre range. However, that acreage is out of the range supported by the Public Facilities Plan, so the maximum acreage in the range was used.

^{**} See population projection methodology.

Appendix D-2b(4)

Schools Methodology

Level of Service Standards:

- One child for every seat available: capacity is determined each year by the school systems, based on programs and space available at each school.
- No schools in the system should exceed 120% capacity.
- Optimal school sizes are as follows:
 - Elementary: 700-750 students

Middle: 1200 studentsHigh: 2000 students

Methodology:

- Average student yield was determined for the county, as of December 31, 2001. Student yield for this project took the overall number of students in the county, and determined the average number of students per household. Students were portioned evenly into elementary, middle and high school students, based upon the number of grades for each school type (see below for additional information on student yield and projections).
- 2. End of calendar year 2001 student data is compared with school year 2001-2002 school capacity figures. This comparison is the basis for the "gap" figures. For the purposes of the Growth Analysis, high school and middle school capacity are reviewed countywide. Elementary schools were placed into pods to review capacity. The pods were closely associated with the planning areas used in the adopted PFP.
- 3. Where the comparison between capacity and 2001 student data generated the need for a full facility, one was added. For schools, there was a "gap" of one elementary school.
- 4. The Growth Potential Projections were then used to create student projections for each Growth Analysis geography based upon the average student yield figures. These student yield figures, combined with the projections, generated the need for facilities.
- 5. For high and middle schools, capacity was reviewed countywide. Needs for facilities were based on numbers of students generated at each percentile. Generally, a facility is added at the percentile where the need equals one facility. Because facilities are not evenly distributed, there are areas and growth scenarios where schools are added as soon as any population is added to that geography.

Need for a facility was based upon two factors:

- 1. The existing gap or surplus in available square footage, compared to the level of service standard.
- 2. The additional housing units added multiplied by the student yield figures to determine the necessary number of seats for each Growth Analysis geography.

Typically, a facility was not assigned to a Growth Analysis geography unless there was a need for at least half of a facility in that area.

Findings:

Current Situation (12/31/01):

- There is an existing gap equivalent to one elementary school. The system, as a whole, has enough capacity, but there is not enough capacity where the need exists.
- There is no existing middle or high school gap.

Build Out:

At build out, there will be a need for 31 additional elementary schools. For middle schools, there will be a need for 11 new schools (one assumed to be the renovation of Clover Hill High School into a middle school). Chesterfield County will also require nine new high schools (including the assumed replacement for Clover Hill High School).

Note: At the time the Growth Analysis Model projection was developed in mid 2003, it assumed that the renovation of the current Clover Hill High School as a middle school. This is not included in the proposed 2004 update to the county's Public Facilities Plan. Please see the "Important Considerations" section of the Growth Report Introduction for more information about the relationship between these two reports.

Other Methodology Notes:

Future student yield issues:

- Future dwelling unit projections do not differentiate between types of housing that are built. Therefore, any future student yield calculations must be average yield calculations. This fits with the overall methodology of the project that assumes that the overall housing mix of the county will remain the same.
- The 18 different Growth Analysis areas have a wide distribution for student yield. Due to the large variation, a determination for what number to use for projecting student yield was required. When looking at the four areas of the county that are closest to build-out (areas 1, 4, 6, and 8), the variation is much lower, and very close to the countywide average student yield. Since the average for these mostly built-out areas is so close to the county average, the average is what will be used for determining student projections.

Methodology for Projections:

The average student yield was found for total students in the county. In order to smooth out the population distribution of students in each grade level, the average student yield was divided by 13 (for the total number of grades). This number was then multiplied by the number of grades in each school type (6 for elementary, 3 for middle, and 4 for high) to determine the yield to be used for projections of each school type.

This creates the following numbers to be used for long-term student projections:

School Type Projection Multiplier

Elementary 0.2255 Middle 0.1128 High 0.1504

High Schools:

 Assume replacement of Clover Hill High School, with an additional 1,000 students accommodated through the replacement. As CHHS is replaced, it will become a middle school. (This assumption is based on discussions with Sachool Board staff in the spring of 2003.)

Middle Schools:

- Old Matoaca HS capacity is counted as 700 seats for the model.
- Current Clover Hill HS capacity is counted as 1200 students when the renovation occurs.

1/28/04

^{*} See population projection methodology.

Appendix D-2b(5)

Water and Wastewater Methodology

Level of Service Standards:

Virginia Health Department Waterworks Regulations Virginia Department of Environmental Quality SCAT Regulations Chesterfield County Utilities Department Water and Sewer Specifications

Methodology:

- The Chesterfield County Utilities Department's Water and Wastewater Facilities Plan
 was used as the backbone for future water and wastewater improvements. The size and
 location of the major water and wastewater improvements in the Chesterfield County
 Utilities Department's Water and Wastewater Facilities Plan where incorporated into the
 Growth Phasing Analysis.
- 2. The Growth Potential Projections were used in conjunction with water and wastewater duties¹ to calculated the future water and wastewater demands. The size water and wastewater lines needed to serve these demands were than calculated. The location of the water and wastewater lines, were determined using standard engineering practices.
- 3. The cost of the water and wastewater lines was determined by using size and length of the water or wastewater line and water and sewer cost estimator.
- 4. The cost for internal water distribution and wastewater collection lines in future subdivision were determined by using an average cost per lot for internal water distribution and wastewater collection lines multiplied by the number of projected lots in the future subdivision.
- 5. Timing for major system wide water or wastewater improvements were based on the population projections in conjunction with per capita water and wastewater demands.

114 1/30/04

¹ Water and wastewater duties are the average water demand and wastewater flow generated by various residential, commercial and industrial land uses.

Appendix D-2b(6)

Transportation Methodology

Level of Service Standards:

- 1. Road needs were calculated based on following capacities:
 - a. Non-Freeways
 - i. 0 8,000 vpd No improvements
 - ii. 8,001 15,000 vpd Provide shoulders and minor widening for 2 lane road
 - iii. 15,001 26,550 vpd Provide 4 lane road
 - iv. 26,551 39,750 vpd Provide 6 lane road
 - v. 39,751 and greater vpd Provide 8 lane road
 - b. Freeways
 - i. 0-58,000 vpd Provide 4 lane road
 - ii. 58,001 87,000 vpd Provide 6 lane road
 - iii. 87,001 and greater vpd Provide 8 lane road
- 2. Roads excluded where Board has determined no improvements desired.

Methodology:

- Planning Department provided land use projections for the study scenario.
- Land use projections were used to develop variables (population, dwelling units, retail employment, total employment, total school attendance) required to run MINUTP transportation model.
- MINUTP generated traffic volumes for each link in the transportation network (basically the county thoroughfare plan).
- The costs of the road improvements to accommodate the generated traffic volumes were calculated based on the level of service standards and current highway construction costs
- Costs to improve existing roads were classified public costs, costs to construct future thoroughfare roads classified private costs.
- "Smoothing" of improvements was not performed.
- Alternate transportation networks were not tested.
- Future VDOT allocations were not considered.

Findings:

- Cost to address total existing needs \$1.2 billion.
- o Cost to address scenario build out needs: \$2.2 billion public, \$0.9 billion private.

115 1/27/04

Appendix D-2b

Population Projection Methodology

Population projections were necessary to determine facility needs for all major county facilities. For example, libraries needs are based on a per capita level of service standard of .6 square feet per capita.

Numbers of housing units at each percentile of growth are determined in the percentage matrix. These numbers are multiplied by 2.55839 to find the population generated at each growth percentile.

The persons per household of 2.55839 assumes the following:

- 16.5% of all households are multi-family units.
- 83.5% of all households are single family units.
- A multi-family household generates 2.196 people.
- A single family household generates 2.63 people.

These figures are consistent with projections that county staff has used in the past for 2020 population.

1/29/04